

STATE OF NEW MEXICO INCIDENT REPORT						ORI NO. <b>NMNSP2300</b>	INCIDENT NO. <b>2017-28418</b>	PRIMARY <b>Y</b>	PAGE <b>1</b>	OF <b>2</b>					
OCCURRENCE DATE(S)			DATE REPORTED	AGENCY	COUNTY										
ON OR BETWEEN				<b>NMSP CRIMINAL BUREAU</b>	<b>San Juan</b>										
MM/DD/YYYY	MM/DD/YYYY	MM/DD/YYYY	OPTIONAL USE (CASE NO., ETC.)												
<b>12/07/2017</b>	<b>12/07/2017</b>	<b>12/07/2017</b>	<b>NMSPR1707606</b>												
TIME	DAY	TIME	DAY	TIME	DAY	HATE / BIAS MOTIVATION			GANG REL.						
<b>08:04</b>	<b>THU</b>	<b>08:17</b>	<b>THU</b>	<b>08:11</b>	<b>THU</b>	<b>No Hate/Bias motivation apparent</b>			Yes <input type="checkbox"/>	No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
ADDRESS/LOCATION OF INCIDENT															
<b>Address Type: SCHOOL ADDRESS</b>															
<b>Street Address: 500 E, CHACO STREET</b>															
<b>City: AZTEC State: NM Zip: 87410</b>															
<b>County: SAN JUAN Country: UNITED STATES</b>															
<b>Descriptive Info: AZTEC HIGH SCHOOL, SECOND FLOOR, BUILDING 900 AND BUILDING 500.</b>															
<b>Latitude: 36.820791 Longitude: -107.990737</b>															
OFFENSE / INCIDENT						FEL./ MISD.	ATTEM -	COMP -	DOM. VIOL.	SEX	CHILD	OFFENDER(S) SUSPECTED OF USING :			
<b>ASSIST OTHER LAW ENFORCEMENT</b>						<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	ALCOH.	DRUG	COMP.	
STATUTE OR ORDINANCE						BURGLARY Force	No F	Burglarized (# of)	Cargo Theft	AGG ASSAULT			<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
<b>Other Reportable Incident</b>						<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>				<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
UCR OFFENSE <b>Information Reports</b>						WEAPON <b>Handgun</b>									
CRIM. ACTIVITY						WEAPON									
LOCATION <b>School / College</b>						WEAPON									
M.O. EVENT CODES : (AGENCY OPTIONAL USE)								TOTAL VALUE STOLEN	TOTAL VALUE REC.						
<b>IB CASE #17-23-3-0357 - ORIGINAL REPORT.</b>															
SYNOPSIS															
Shooting at the High School, in Aztec, San Juan County, New Mexico. Three-(3) persons dead. See narrative.															
NARRATIVE															
IB CASE 317-23-3-0357.															
CAD #NMSP17131947.															
EVENT #NMSPR1707606.															
THURSDAY, DECEMBER 7, 2017:															
The New Mexico State Police responded to a shooting incident at the High School, in Aztec, San Juan County, New Mexico.															
Three-(3) persons were located deceased on the school property.															
This investigation is continuing, supplemental reports to follow.															
CASE STATUS: OPEN/ACTIVE.															

STATE OF NEW MEXICO INCIDENT REPORT		ORI NO. <b>NMNSP2300</b>	INCIDENT NO. <b>2017-28418</b>	PRIMARY <b>Y</b>	PAGE <b>2</b>	OF <b>2</b>			
"I WILL PROSECUTE / TESTIFY SHOULD THE OFFENDER" <table border="1" style="display: inline-table; vertical-align: middle;"> <tr> <td style="text-align: center;">Y</td> <td style="text-align: center;">N</td> </tr> </table>		Y	N	"I UNDERSTAND IT IS A CRIMINAL OFFENSE TO FILE A FALSE REPORT TO POLICE."			COMPLAINTANT / VICTIM CERTIFICATION SIGNATURE <div style="font-size: 2em; font-weight: bold; margin-left: 10px;">X</div>		DATE
Y	N								
REPORTING OFFICER <b>THOMAS CHRISTIAN</b>		RANK <b>SERGEANT</b>		I.D. NO <b>100612</b>		<b>12/07/2017</b>			
ASSISTING OFFICER									
APPROVING OFFICER <b>CAROLYN LUCERO</b>		RANK <b>LIEUTENANT</b>		I.D. NO <b>118477</b>		<b>12/07/2017</b>			
REFERRED TO									
CASE AGENT									
DETECTIVE / FOLLOW-UP OFFICER									
PROCESSED BY _____ DATE _____		DATA ENTRY PERSON <b>TCHRISTIAN</b>			<b>12/07/2017</b>				
INCIDENT STATUS <b>CLOSED</b>		C.L.A. <input type="checkbox"/> C.L.E. <input type="checkbox"/>		EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE CODE _____					
AGENCY OPTIONAL USE (DISTRIBUTION, OTHER OFFICERS, ETC.) <b>JANICE MADRID IS THE STATE POLICE CASE AGENT.</b>				CASES CLEARED BY THIS ARREST Case No. _____ Case No. _____ Case No. _____					

NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT		SUPP NO.	ORI NO.	INCIDENT NO.	PRIMARY	PAGE	OF
		1	NMNSP2300	2017-28418	N	1	2
ORIGINAL OFFENSE DATE	12/07/2017	SUPPLEMENTAL DATE	12/08/2017	CASE NUMBER	NMSPR1707606		
M.O. EVENT CODES : (AGENCY OPTIONAL USE)				TOTAL VALUE STOLEN	TOTAL VALUE REC.		
<b>Supplemental Report #1.</b>							
SYNOPSIS							
<p>The following supplemental report narrates my involvement regarding the shooting that occurred at Aztec High School.</p>							
NARRATIVE							
<p>On Thursday, December 7, 2017, at approximately 08:43 hours, I received a phone call from Sergeant Christopher Jennings, with the New Mexico State Police. Sergeant Jennings advised there was a shooting that had occurred at Aztec High School and was needing me to respond for assistance. The high school is located at 500 E. Chaco St, Aztec, NM.</p> <p>I got dressed in my full class "A" uniform with my badge of office clearly displayed. I responded to the scene in a fully marked State Police patrol unit.</p> <p>I arrived on scene at approximately 09:29 hours. I observed several officers from other agencies already on scene. I parked my patrol unit near the intersection of Chaco St. and Jemez Ave.</p> <p>I got out and met with other officers under the "cat walk" that connected the 400 and 500 buildings. They briefly updated me on the situation, advising the shooting was over and that they were in the process of clearing the school.</p> <p>After speaking with the other officers, Officer Daniel Sedillios and I took position near an unmarked door on the south side of the 400 building. Officer Sedillios is a full time commissioned officer with the New Mexico State Police.</p> <p>We were eventually approached by a San Juan County Deputy and asked to assist with "patting down" students. We were then escorted to an unknown building. When we arrived, the pat downs were being concluded and we were asked to escort the students to a staging area near the gym on the south side of Zia St.</p> <p>After escorting the students, we proceeded back to the "cat walk". I was contacted by Sergeant Joseph Schake, also with the New Mexico State Police. Sergeant Schake assigned the crime scene log to me. I was assigned to the crime scene log for an unknown amount of time when I received a phone call from Sergeant Jennings. Sergeant Jennings had me leave the scene and head home to get some rest. He advised I was going to be covering calls for service for Aztec Police Department later that evening.</p> <p>Officer Holloway, also with the New Mexico State Police, took over the duties associated with the crime scene log. I then left the scene.</p> <p>This concludes my involvement.</p> <p>CASE STATUS: OPEN/ACTIVE.</p>							

NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT		SUPP NO. <b>1</b>	ORI NO. <b>NMNSP2300</b>	INCIDENT NO. <b>2017-28418</b>	PRIMARY <b>N</b>	PAGE <b>2</b>	OF <b>2</b>			
"I WILL PROSECUTE / TESTIFY SHOULD THE OFFENDER" <table border="1" style="display: inline-table; vertical-align: middle;"> <tr> <td style="text-align: center;">Y</td> <td style="text-align: center;">N</td> </tr> </table>		Y	N	"I UNDERSTAND IT IS A CRIMINAL OFFENSE TO FILE A FALSE REPORT TO POLICE."			COMPLAINTANT / VICTIM CERTIFICATION SIGNATURE <div style="font-size: 2em; font-weight: bold; margin-left: 10px;">X</div>		DATE	
Y	N									
REPORTING OFFICER <b>DWAYNE SIMPSON</b>		RANK <b>PATROLMAN</b>		I.D. NO <b>345785</b>		<b>12/08/2017</b>				
ASSISTING OFFICER										
APPROVING OFFICER <b>THOMAS CHRISTIAN</b>		RANK <b>SERGEANT</b>		I.D. NO <b>100612</b>		<b>12/11/2017</b>				
REFERRED TO										
CASE AGENT										
DETECTIVE / FOLLOW-UP OFFICER										
PROCESSED BY		DATE		DATA ENTRY PERSON <b>DSIMPSON</b>		<b>12/08/2017</b>				
INCIDENT STATUS <b>CLOSED</b>		C.L.A. <input type="checkbox"/> C.L.E. <input type="checkbox"/>		EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE CODE						
AGENCY OPTIONAL USE (DISTRIBUTION, OTHER OFFICERS, ETC.) <b>JANICE MADRID IS THE CASE AGENT.</b>				CASES CLEARED BY THIS ARREST Case No.                      Case No.                      Case No.						

<b>NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT</b>		SUPP NO. <b>2</b>	ORI NO. <b>NMNSP2300</b>	INCIDENT NO. <b>2017-28418</b>	PRIMARY <b>N</b>	PAGE <b>1</b>	OF <b>3</b>
ORIGINAL OFFENSE DATE	<b>12/07/2017</b>	SUPPLEMENTAL DATE	<b>12/08/2017</b>	CASE NUMBER	<b>NMSPR1707606</b>		
M.O. EVENT CODES : (AGENCY OPTIONAL USE) <b>Supplemental Report #2.</b>				TOTAL VALUE STOLEN	TOTAL VALUE REC.		
<p>SYNOPSIS</p> <p>The following narrative is in regards to an incident that occupied at the Aztec High School. The details of my involvement are detailed in the narrative. For a detailed account of each individual officer, refer to their supplemental report.</p>							

<b>NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT</b>	SUPP NO. <b>2</b>	ORI NO. <b>NMNSP2300</b>	INCIDENT NO. <b>2017-28418</b>	PRIMARY <b>N</b>	PAGE <b>2</b>	OF <b>3</b>
---------------------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------------	---------------------	------------------	----------------

NARRATIVE

COMPUTER AIDED DISPATCH (CAD) REPORT #NMNSPR17-07606

STATE POLICE OFFICERS CONSISTED OF:

1. Officer DANIEL CAPEHART (NMSP/D10)
2. Officer BRIAN HOBBS (NMSP/D10)
3. Officer DANIEL SEDILLOS (NMSP/D10)
4. Officer DWAYNE SIMPSON (NMSP/D10)
5. Officer DERRICK WOODY (NMSP/D10)
6. Officer GERALD CURLEY (NMSP/D10)
7. Officer GERALD TODACHEENEE (NMSP/D10)
8. Officer JOEL HOLLOWAY (NMSP/D10)
9. Officer BRANDON MURPHY (NMSP/D10)
10. Sgt. TUCKER (NMSP/D10)
11. Sgt. JOSEPH SCHAKE (NMSP/D10)
12. Sgt. ERIC JENNINGS (NMSP/D10)
13. Sgt. PHILLIP CANDELARIA (NMSP/D10)
14. Captain MICAH DOERING

THURSDAY DECEMBER 7TH 2017:

I, Patrolman DANIEL CAPEHART, New Mexico State Police, stationed in District 10 Farmington, New Mexico was on duty in full uniform clearly displaying my badge of office (318). I was in my marked New Mexico State Police patrol unit (577) in the City of Aztec, County of San Juan, State of New Mexico. I am a full time commissioned police officer for the State of New Mexico.

CALL:

I was at my residence off duty when I received a phone call early Thursday morning from SGT. JENNINGS (NMSP). He advised there was an active shooting taking place at Aztec High School. I later notified New Mexico State Police dispatch that I was enroute to the scene to assist.

SCENE:

Upon my arrival I observed streets blocked off by Farmington Police Department. I asked a nearby officer where the command post was located, he advised near the front entrance by Chaco. I made contact with a Farmington Police Lieutenant who informed me of the situation and instructed me to drive around the school looking for "loop holes" in the outer perimeter. I traveled around the school and observed the outer perimeter was secure. After I was done I parked my patrol unit (577) near the south entrance of the high school near the gymnasium. I walked toward the 2nd command post observing other state police officers near. I made contact with SGT. SCHAKE (NMSP) who instructed me and a few other patrolman to walk with him in order to set up security on the inner perimeter.

SGT. SCHAKE placed me on the inner perimeter of the 900 building, south side entrance, second floor above the staircase. There I held security preventing anyone from entering up the staircase other than law enforcement investigators.

This concludes my involvement in this incident. I had no involvement in the investigative portion of this mission, nor did I collect any evidence.

CASE STATUS: OPEN/ACTIVE.

NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT		SUPP NO. 2	ORI NO. NMNSP2300	INCIDENT NO. 2017-28418	PRIMARY N	PAGE 3	OF 3			
"I WILL PROSECUTE / TESTIFY SHOULD THE OFFENDER" <table border="1" style="display: inline-table; vertical-align: middle;"> <tr> <td style="width: 15px; height: 15px; text-align: center;">Y</td> <td style="width: 15px; height: 15px; text-align: center;">N</td> </tr> </table>		Y	N	"I UNDERSTAND IT IS A CRIMINAL OFFENSE TO FILE A FALSE REPORT TO POLICE."			COMPLAINTANT / VICTIM CERTIFICATION SIGNATURE <div style="font-size: 2em; font-weight: bold; margin-left: 10px;">X</div>		DATE	
Y	N									
REPORTING OFFICER <b>DANIEL CAPEHART</b>		RANK <b>PATROLMAN</b>		I.D. NO <b>340472</b>		<b>12/08/2017</b>				
ASSISTING OFFICER										
APPROVING OFFICER <b>THOMAS CHRISTIAN</b>		RANK <b>SERGEANT</b>		I.D. NO <b>100612</b>		<b>12/11/2017</b>				
REFERRED TO										
CASE AGENT										
DETECTIVE / FOLLOW-UP OFFICER										
PROCESSED BY		DATE		DATA ENTRY PERSON		12/08/2017				
INCIDENT STATUS <b>CLOSED</b>		C.L.A. <input type="checkbox"/> C.L.E. <input type="checkbox"/>		EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE CODE						
AGENCY OPTIONAL USE (DISTRIBUTION, OTHER OFFICERS, ETC.) <b>JANICE MADRID IS THE CASE AGENT.</b>				CASES CLEARED BY THIS ARREST Case No.                      Case No.                      Case No.						

NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT			SUPP NO. 3	ORI NO. NMNSP2300	INCIDENT NO. 2017-28418	PRIMARY N	PAGE 1	OF 5
ORIGINAL OFFENSE DATE	12/07/2017	SUPPLEMENTAL DATE	12/10/2017	CASE NUMBER		NMSPR1707606		
PERSON CODE <b>WITNESS</b>	TYPE CODE <b>INDIVIDUAL</b>	INJURY CODE <b>NONE</b>						
NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) <b>DELABARCENA, RICHARD</b>	SOCIAL SECURITY NO.	DOB [REDACTED]/1999	AGE 18	SEX M	RACE: WHI	BLK	ASIA	IND UNK
OCCUPATION	HEIGHT 509	WEIGHT 165	HAIR BRO	EYES BRO	ETHNICITY H	Residential Status: RES NON <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>		
EMPLOYER / SCHOOL	GANG AFFILIATION							
ARREST/CITATION NO. F.B.I. NO.	S.I.D. NO.	NCIC NO.	TYPE OF ARREST:			ON VIEW	CITED	CUST.
DISPOSITION OF JUVENILE:								
<b>Address Type: PHYSICAL ADDRESS</b>								
<b>Street Address: 230 HERITAGE</b>								
<b>City: AZTEC State: NM Zip: 87410</b>								
<b>County: SAN JUAN Country: UNITED STATES</b>								
TELEPHONES	<b>Cellular Phone</b>		505	320	5144			
PERSON CODE <b>WITNESS</b>	TYPE CODE <b>INDIVIDUAL</b>	INJURY CODE <b>NONE</b>						
NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) <b>COTE, ALEX</b>	SOCIAL SECURITY NO.	DOB [REDACTED]/2001	AGE 16	SEX M	RACE: WHI	BLK	ASIA	IND UNK
OCCUPATION	HEIGHT 507	WEIGHT 150	HAIR BRO	EYES BRO	ETHNICITY H	Residential Status: RES NON <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>		
EMPLOYER / SCHOOL	GANG AFFILIATION							
ARREST/CITATION NO. F.B.I. NO.	S.I.D. NO.	NCIC NO.	TYPE OF ARREST:			ON VIEW	CITED	CUST.
DISPOSITION OF JUVENILE:								
<b>Address Type: PHYSICAL ADDRESS</b>								
<b>Street Address: 43 ROAD 3523</b>								
<b>City: FLORA VISTA State: NM Zip: 87415</b>								
<b>County: SAN JUAN Country: UNITED STATES</b>								
TELEPHONES	<b>Cellular Phone</b>		505	419	1766			
PERSON CODE <b>WITNESS</b>	TYPE CODE <b>INDIVIDUAL</b>	INJURY CODE <b>NONE</b>						
NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) <b>KIMBEL, KYLE</b>	SOCIAL SECURITY NO.	DOB [REDACTED]/2000	AGE 17	SEX M	RACE: WHI	BLK	ASIA	IND UNK
OCCUPATION	HEIGHT 510	WEIGHT 155	HAIR BRO	EYES BRO	ETHNICITY N	Residential Status: RES NON <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>		
EMPLOYER / SCHOOL	GANG AFFILIATION							
ARREST/CITATION NO. F.B.I. NO.	S.I.D. NO.	NCIC NO.	TYPE OF ARREST:			ON VIEW	CITED	CUST.
DISPOSITION OF JUVENILE:								
<b>Address Type: PHYSICAL ADDRESS</b>								
<b>Street Address: 2 ROAD 26340</b>								
<b>City: AZTEC State: NM Zip: 87410</b>								
<b>County: SAN JUAN Country: UNITED STATES</b>								
TELEPHONES	<b>Cellular Phone</b>		505	419	8702			

NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT			SUPP NO.	ORI NO.	INCIDENT NO.	PRIMARY	PAGE	OF
			3	NMNSP2300	2017-28418	N	2	5
PERSON CODE	TYPE CODE	INJURY CODE						
WITNESS	INDIVIDUAL	NONE						
NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)			SOCIAL SECURITY NO.		DOB	AGE	SEX	RACE: WHI BLK ASIA IND UNK
WINTERS, RYLIE			[REDACTED]		/2001	16	F	X [ ] [ ] [ ] [ ]
OCCUPATION			HEIGHT	WEIGHT	HAIR	EYES	ETHNICITY	Residential Status: RES NON
			500	100	BLD	BRO	N	X [ ]
EMPLOYER / SCHOOL			GANG AFFILIATION					
ARREST/CITATION NO. F.B.I. NO			S.I.D. NO.	NCIC NO.	TYPE OF ARREST: ON VIEW CITED CUST.			
DISPOSITION OF JUVENILE:								
<b>Address Type: PHYSICAL ADDRESS</b>								
<b>Street Address: 805 TANGIGOOT DR</b>								
<b>City: AZTEC State: NM Zip: 87410</b>								
<b>County: SAN JUAN Country: UNITED STATES</b>								
TELEPHONES			<b>Cellular Phone 505 409 0574</b>					
M.O. EVENT CODES : (AGENCY OPTIONAL USE)						TOTAL VALUE STOLEN		TOTAL VALUE REC.
<b>Original case report 17-23-3-0357 by NMSP IB Sergeant Thomas Christian.</b>								
SYNOPSIS								
Supplemental Report # 3.								

<b>NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT</b>	SUPP NO. <b>3</b>	ORI NO. <b>NMNSP2300</b>	INCIDENT NO. <b>2017-28418</b>	PRIMARY <b>N</b>	PAGE <b>3</b>	OF <b>5</b>
---------------------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------------	---------------------	------------------	----------------

NARRATIVE

On Thursday, December 7th, 2017, at approximately 9:45 am, I was contacted by New Mexico State Police Investigations Bureau Sergeant Ruben Franco and was assigned to proceed to Aztec, NM and assist the San Juan County Sheriff's Department with a school shooting. I was informed the location of the shooting was at the Aztec High School, located at 500 E. Chaco St. in Aztec, NM. For New Mexico State Police, Investigations Bureau Zone 3 would be taking lead.

I arrived at approximately 12:30 pm and a briefing was conducted in the Aztec High School Gym. The following is a synopsis of that briefing:

**BREIFING:**

I was informed a single male, later identified as William Atchison, had walked onto campus that morning at approximately 8:04 am. William Atchison was armed with a handgun, inside the school building near the 500 and 900 classrooms, and fatally shot 1 male student, and 1 female student while the Aztec High School went on lockdown for an active shooter. Aztec Police would arrive within minutes and forced entry into the school by shooting a window with their firearms. William Atchison was located with what appeared to be a single self-inflicted gunshot wound. A Glock handgun was located near his person with several magazines along with a thumb drive. New Mexico State Police Crime Scene Team was assigned to process the scene.

New Mexico State Police Investigations Bureau Agent William Terrazas and I was assigned by Acting Lieutenant Sergeant Alvino Vigil to meet with students identified to have been in classrooms 500 and 900 at the time of the shooting.

At approximately 4:33 pm, I met with and interviewed Richard Delabarcena. This interview was conducted in the Aztec High School parking lot within my departmental issued 2016 Dodge Ram truck. Accompanying Richard Delabarcena was his mother identified as Heather Delabarcena. The following is a synopsis of the interview with Richard Delabarcena:

**INTERVIEW: RICHARD DELABARCENA**

Richard Delabarcena advised he was in class # 501 identified to be the class of Mr. Barton. Richard Delabarcena stated he heard what he believed to be a loud bang noise, however he initially believed it to be a student walking in the hallway banging on the lockers. Richard Delabarcena than heard it again and knew it sounded like gunshots. Richard Delabarcena stated Mr. Barton immediately locked the door and told the kids to get underneath their desks. They remained in lockdown till law enforcement arrived and removed them accordingly.

Richard Delabarcena stated that 2 students were believed to have been in the hallway and may have seen the shootings. Richard Delabarcena identified them as Isaac Robeson and Gabriel Wood.

The interview concluded and I provided Richard Delabarcena a business card with my information should he remember anything of significance. For details, refer to the digital recording of the interview which will be attached to and made part of this report.

**NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

SUPP NO.

**3**

ORI NO.

**NMNSP2300**

INCIDENT NO.

**2017-28418**

PRIMARY

**N**

PAGE

**4**

OF

**5**

Sergeant Alvino Vigil provided me with a name and phone number for the Dean of Students identified as Christina Shea. I was assigned by Sergeant Alvino Vigil to contact Christina Shea and obtain any and all information of William Atchison.

I made contact with Christina Shea whom appeared evasive to providing any assistance, and turned the phone over to her brother, the CEO of San Juan County identified as Kim Carpenter. Kim Carpenter informed me that San Juan Sheriff's Department was taking lead in the investigation and State Police was only assisting and that if I needed any kind of information to contact them. I informed Sergeant Alvino Vigil and New Mexico State Police Investigations Bureau Lieutenant Carolyn Lucero. A digital recording of this conversation will be attached to and made part of this report.

I next met with an interviewed student Alex Cote at approximately 4:43 pm. The interview took place in the Aztec High School parking lot and inside of my departmental issued 2016 Dodge Ram truck. The following is a synopsis of this interview:

INTERVIEW: ALEX COTE

Alex Cote identified that he was in the 900 building in Mr. Sexton's Algebra II class, but was unsure of the exact class number. Alex Cote stated they heard loud bangs, followed by several more and an active shooter was identified and their class went on lockdown. The doors were locked and barricaded and they reacted as they were taught. Alex Cote stated he heard approximately 10 shots. Alex Cote stated they remained in the class till law enforcement took them out accordingly.

The interview concluded and I provided Alex Cote a business card with my information should he remember anything of significance. For details, refer to the digital recording of the interview which will be attached to and made part of this report.

I next met with an interviewed student Kyle Kimbel at approximately 4:55 pm. The interview took place in the Aztec High School parking lot and inside of my departmental issued 2016 Dodge Ram truck. The following is a synopsis of this interview:

INTERVIEW: KYLE KIMBEL

Kyle Kimbel identified that he was in class 904 in Mr. Sexton's Algebra II class, and stated with was on the 2nd floor at the farthest building. Kyle Kimbel stated they heard loud bangs and they were gunshots and an active shooter was identified and their class went on lockdown. I asked Kyle Kimbel about how many shots he believed to have heard and he stated "At Least 2 magazines worth." Kyle Kimbel stated they remained in the class till law enforcement took them out accordingly.

The interview concluded and I provided Kyle Kimbel a business card with my information should he remember anything of significance. For details, refer to the digital recording of the interview which will be attached to and made part of this report.

I next met with an interviewed student Rylie Winters at approximately 5:04 pm. Rylie Winters was accompanied by her mother identified as Brenda Winters. The interview took place in the Aztec High School parking lot and inside of my departmental issued 2016 Dodge Ram truck. The following is a synopsis of this interview:

INTERVIEW: RYLIE WINTERS

<b>NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT</b>	SUPP NO. <b>3</b>	ORI NO. <b>NMNSP2300</b>	INCIDENT NO. <b>2017-28418</b>	PRIMARY <b>N</b>	PAGE <b>5</b>	OF <b>5</b>
---------------------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------------	---------------------	------------------	----------------

Rylie Winters identified that she was in the 500 building in Mr. Fritz Polk's History class, but was unsure of the exact class number. Rylie Winters stated the class is the first on the right hand side of the 500 building. Rylie Winters stated they heard loud bangs she thought was a student banging on a hallway locker, but it was followed by several more and an active shooter was identified and their class went on lockdown. The doors were locked and barricaded and they reacted as they were taught. Rylie Winters stated she heard approximately 10 shots followed by several more rounds. Rylie Winters stated they remained in the class till law enforcement took them out accordingly.

The interview concluded and I provided Rylie Winters a business card with my information should he remember anything of significance. For details, refer to the digital recording of the interview which will be attached to and made part of this report.

Following the interviews with these 4 students, I met with Lieutenant Carolyn Lucero and provided her with the student names that I interviewed and the teacher's names as well.

A copy of this report will be forwarded to New Mexico State Police Investigations Bureau Sergeant Thomas Christian.

The end of this report concludes my involvement in this investigation.

Case # 17-23-3-0357

CASE STATUS: OPEN/ACTIVE.

"I WILL PROSECUTE / TESTIFY SHOULD THE OFFENDER	<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	"I UNDERSTAND IT IS A CRIMINAL OFFENSE TO FILE A FALSE REPORT TO POLICE."	COMPLAINANT / VICTIM CERTIFICATION SIGNATURE	<b>X</b>	DATE
REPORTING OFFICER <b>JOEY GALLEGOS</b>	RANK <b>AGENT</b>	I.D. NO <b>120737</b>	<b>12/11/2017</b>		
ASSISTING OFFICER					
APPROVING OFFICER <b>THOMAS CHRISTIAN</b>	RANK <b>SERGEANT</b>	I.D. NO <b>100612</b>	<b>12/11/2017</b>		
REFERRED TO					
CASE AGENT					
DETECTIVE / FOLLOW-UP OFFICER					
PROCESSED BY	DATE	DATA ENTRY PERSON <b>JOEGALLEGOS</b>	<b>12/10/2017</b>		
INCIDENT STATUS <b>CLOSED</b>	C.L.A. <input type="checkbox"/>	C.L.E. <input type="checkbox"/>	EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE CODE		
AGENCY OPTIONAL USE (DISTRIBUTION, OTHER OFFICERS, ETC.) <b>SANTA FE, IB, RECORDS, CASE AGENT, DA'S OFFICE JANICE MADRID IS THE CASE AGENT.</b>		CASES CLEARED BY THIS ARREST Case No. Case No. Case No.			

NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT		SUPP NO.	ORI NO.	INCIDENT NO.	PRIMARY	PAGE	OF
		4	NMNSP2300	2017-28418	N	1	2
ORIGINAL OFFENSE DATE	12/07/2017	SUPPLEMENTAL DATE	12/10/2017	CASE NUMBER		17-23-3-0357	
M.O. EVENT CODES : (AGENCY OPTIONAL USE)				TOTAL VALUE STOLEN	TOTAL VALUE REC.		
<b>Supplemental Report #4.</b>							
SYNOPSIS							
<p>This is a supplemental report, documenting my involvement in the active shooter incident at Aztec High School, December 7, 2017.</p>							
NARRATIVE							
<p>On Thursday, December 7, 2017, I received a call from New Mexico State Police Sergeant Christopher Jennings, advising there had been an active shooter incident at Aztec High School, Aztec, San Juan County, New Mexico. I was advised to report for work, and respond to the scene.</p> <p>I arrived on scene at approximately 0915 hours. From the what I overheard of the radio traffic, they needed someone on the north side of the school, for outer perimeter security. I set up on outer perimeter on the north side of the school, by the music room. I called New Mexico State Police Sergeant Joseph Schake who was on scene, and advised him of my location. Shortly after, Sergeant Schake called me and advised to respond to the command post and report to him for a different assignment.</p> <p>When I met with Sergeant Schake, he told me to standby for further instructions. Shortly after, he advised we would soon be moving in to replace the officers that were on the inner perimeter. After instructed, Sergeant Schake, other State Police Officers and I, moved into the building and took positions on the inner perimeter. I was positioned on the north side of the 900 building, holding on the north stairwell on the second floor. I remained in that position until approximately 2200 hours.</p> <p>At 22:00 hours, I was reassigned to remain with my unit at the gate entrance to the parking lot, directly next to the scene and command post. I remained in this position until being relieved by New Mexico State Police Officer Joel Holloway at approximately 0345 hours (12/8/2017). I did not return to Aztec High School for any further involvement in this incident.</p> <p>End of report.</p> <p>CASE STATUS: OPEN/ACTIVE.</p>							

NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT		SUPP NO. 4	ORI NO. NMNSP2300	INCIDENT NO. 2017-28418	PRIMARY N	PAGE 2	OF 2			
"I WILL PROSECUTE / TESTIFY SHOULD THE OFFENDER" <table border="1" style="display: inline-table; vertical-align: middle;"> <tr> <td style="text-align: center;">Y</td> <td style="text-align: center;">N</td> </tr> </table>		Y	N	"I UNDERSTAND IT IS A CRIMINAL OFFENSE TO FILE A FALSE REPORT TO POLICE."			COMPLAINTANT / VICTIM CERTIFICATION SIGNATURE <div style="font-size: 2em; font-weight: bold; margin-left: 10px;">X</div>		DATE	
Y	N									
REPORTING OFFICER <b>BRIAN HOBBS</b>		RANK <b>PATROLMAN</b>		I.D. NO <b>333899</b>		<b>12/11/2017</b>				
ASSISTING OFFICER										
APPROVING OFFICER <b>THOMAS CHRISTIAN</b>		RANK <b>SERGEANT</b>		I.D. NO <b>100612</b>		<b>12/11/2017</b>				
REFERRED TO										
CASE AGENT										
DETECTIVE / FOLLOW-UP OFFICER										
PROCESSED BY _____		DATE _____		DATA ENTRY PERSON <b>BHOBBS</b>		<b>12/10/2017</b>				
INCIDENT STATUS <b>CLOSED</b>		C.L.A. <input type="checkbox"/> C.L.E. <input type="checkbox"/>		EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE CODE						
AGENCY OPTIONAL USE (DISTRIBUTION, OTHER OFFICERS, ETC.) <b>JANICE MADRID IS THE CASE AGENT.</b>				CASES CLEARED BY THIS ARREST Case No.                      Case No.                      Case No.						

NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT		SUPP NO. 5	ORI NO. NMNSP2300	INCIDENT NO. 2017-28418	PRIMARY N	PAGE 1	OF 10
ORIGINAL OFFENSE DATE	12/07/2017	SUPPLEMENTAL DATE	12/11/2017	CASE NUMBER	17-23-3-0357		
PERSON CODE <b>INTERVIEWED</b>	TYPE CODE <b>INDIVIDUAL</b>	INJURY CODE <b>NONE</b>					
NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) <b>PHILLIPS, MICHAEL</b>	SOCIAL SECURITY NO. [REDACTED]	DOB [REDACTED]	AGE SEX <b>15 M</b>	RACE: WHI BLK ASIA IND UNK	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
OCCUPATION	HEIGHT WEIGHT <b>508 150</b>	HAIR <b>BRO</b>	EYES <b>BRO</b>	ETHNICITY <b>H</b>	Residential Status: <input type="checkbox"/> RES <input type="checkbox"/> NON		
EMPLOYER / SCHOOL	GANG AFFILIATION						
ARREST/CITATION NO. F.B.I. NO	S.I.D. NO.	NCIC NO.	TYPE OF ARREST: <input type="checkbox"/> ON VIEW <input type="checkbox"/> CITED <input type="checkbox"/> CUST.				
DISPOSITION OF JUVENILE:							
IDENTIFICATIONS <b>DL</b>	<b>NM</b>	[REDACTED]	<b>9443</b>				
<b>Address Type: HOME ADDRESS</b>							
<b>Street Address: 405 S. CHURCH AVE</b>							
<b>City: AZTEC State: NM Zip: 87410</b>							
<b>County: SAN JUAN Country: UNITED STATES</b>							
<b>Descriptive Info: CELL 505-716-8426</b>							
TELEPHONES	<b>Cellular Phone</b>		<b>505</b>	<b>716</b>	<b>8426</b>		
PERSON CODE <b>INTERVIEWED</b>	TYPE CODE <b>INDIVIDUAL</b>	INJURY CODE <b>NONE</b>					
NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) <b>SMITH, BRANDON</b>	SOCIAL SECURITY NO. [REDACTED]	DOB [REDACTED]/2000	AGE SEX <b>17 M</b>	RACE: WHI BLK ASIA IND UNK	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
OCCUPATION	HEIGHT WEIGHT <b>505 160</b>	HAIR <b>BRO</b>	EYES <b>BLU</b>	ETHNICITY <b>H</b>	Residential Status: <input type="checkbox"/> RES <input type="checkbox"/> NON		
EMPLOYER / SCHOOL	GANG AFFILIATION						
ARREST/CITATION NO. F.B.I. NO	S.I.D. NO.	NCIC NO.	TYPE OF ARREST: <input type="checkbox"/> ON VIEW <input type="checkbox"/> CITED <input type="checkbox"/> CUST.				
DISPOSITION OF JUVENILE:							
IDENTIFICATIONS <b>DL</b>	<b>NM</b>	[REDACTED]	<b>1687</b>				
<b>Address Type: HOME ADDRESS</b>							
<b>Street Address: 74 ROAD 3400</b>							
<b>City: AZTEC State: NM Zip: 87410</b>							
<b>County: SAN JUAN Country: UNITED STATES</b>							
<b>Descriptive Info: CELL 505-419-1732</b>							
TELEPHONES	<b>Cellular Phone</b>		<b>505</b>	<b>419</b>	<b>1732</b>		



NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT			SUPP NO. 5	ORI NO. NMNSP2300	INCIDENT NO. 2017-28418	PRIMARY N	PAGE 3	OF 10	
PERSON CODE <b>INTERVIEWED</b>	TYPE CODE <b>INDIVIDUAL</b>	INJURY CODE <b>NONE</b>							
NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) <b>GIFFORD, SARAH</b>	SOCIAL SECURITY NO. [REDACTED]	DOB <b>/2000</b>	AGE <b>17</b>	SEX <b>F</b>	RACE: WHI	BLK	ASIA	IND	UNK
OCCUPATION	HEIGHT <b>508</b>	WEIGHT <b>117</b>	HAIR <b>BLN</b>	EYES <b>BLU</b>	ETHNICITY <b>N</b>	Residential Status: RES NON			
EMPLOYER / SCHOOL	GANG AFFILIATION								
ARREST/CITATION NO. F.B.I. NO.	S.I.D. NO.	NCIC NO.	TYPE OF ARREST: ON VIEW CITED CUST.						
DISPOSITION OF JUVENILE:									
IDENTIFICATIONS <b>DL</b> <b>NM</b> [REDACTED] <b>2804</b>									
<b>Address Type: HOME ADDRESS</b>									
<b>Street Address: 130 RD 3100</b>									
<b>City: AZTEC State: NM Zip: 87410</b>									
<b>County: SAN JUAN Country: UNITED STATES</b>									
<b>Descriptive Info: CELL 505-419-6375</b>									
TELEPHONES	<b>Cellular Phone 505 419 6375</b>								
PERSON CODE <b>INTERVIEWED</b>	TYPE CODE <b>INDIVIDUAL</b>	INJURY CODE <b>NONE</b>							
NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) <b>TEASYATWHO, RUBEN</b>	SOCIAL SECURITY NO. [REDACTED]	DOB <b>/2000</b>	AGE <b>17</b>	SEX <b>M</b>	RACE: WHI	BLK	ASIA	IND	UNK
OCCUPATION	HEIGHT <b>600</b>	WEIGHT <b>138</b>	HAIR <b>BRO</b>	EYES <b>BRO</b>	ETHNICITY <b>N</b>	Residential Status: RES NON			
EMPLOYER / SCHOOL	GANG AFFILIATION								
ARREST/CITATION NO. F.B.I. NO.	S.I.D. NO.	NCIC NO.	TYPE OF ARREST: ON VIEW CITED CUST.						
DISPOSITION OF JUVENILE:									
IDENTIFICATIONS <b>DL</b> <b>NM</b> [REDACTED] <b>9611</b>									
<b>Address Type: HOME ADDRESS</b>									
<b>Street Address: 1313 HEILAND CIR</b>									
<b>City: AZTEC State: NM Zip: 87410</b>									
<b>County: SAN JUAN Country: UNITED STATES</b>									
<b>Descriptive Info: CELL 505-419-5154</b>									
TELEPHONES	<b>Cellular Phone 505 419 5154</b>								
PERSON CODE <b>INTERVIEWED</b>	TYPE CODE <b>INDIVIDUAL</b>	INJURY CODE <b>NONE</b>							
NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) <b>KELSO, KIMBERLY</b>	SOCIAL SECURITY NO. [REDACTED]	DOB <b>/1999</b>	AGE <b>18</b>	SEX <b>F</b>	RACE: WHI	BLK	ASIA	IND	UNK
OCCUPATION	HEIGHT <b>505</b>	WEIGHT <b>120</b>	HAIR <b>BRO</b>	EYES <b>BRO</b>	ETHNICITY <b>N</b>	Residential Status: RES NON			
EMPLOYER / SCHOOL	GANG AFFILIATION								
ARREST/CITATION NO. F.B.I. NO.	S.I.D. NO.	NCIC NO.	TYPE OF ARREST: ON VIEW CITED CUST.						
DISPOSITION OF JUVENILE:									
<b>Address Type: HOME ADDRESS</b>									
<b>Street Address: 35 CR 2894</b>									
<b>City: AZTEC State: NM Zip: 87410</b>									
<b>County: SAN JUAN Country: UNITED STATES</b>									
<b>Descriptive Info: CELL 505-258-8342</b>									
TELEPHONES	<b>Cellular Phone 505 258 8342</b>								

PERSON CODE <b>INTERVIEWED</b>	TYPE CODE <b>INDIVIDUAL</b>	INJURY CODE <b>NONE</b>
NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) <b>WALLACE, ANDREW</b>		SOCIAL SECURITY NO. [REDACTED] / <b>2001 16 M</b>
AGE SEX RACE: WHI BLK ASIA IND UNK <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>		ETHNICITY <b>H</b>
OCCUPATION	HEIGHT WEIGHT HAIR EYES <b>504 280 BRO BRO</b>	Residential Status: RES <input type="checkbox"/> NON <input type="checkbox"/>
EMPLOYER / SCHOOL	GANG AFFILIATION	
ARREST/CITATION NO. F.B.I. NO.	S.I.D. NO.	NCIC NO.
TYPE OF ARREST: ON VIEW <input type="checkbox"/> CITED <input type="checkbox"/> CUST. <input type="checkbox"/>		

DISPOSITION OF JUVENILE:

IDENTIFICATIONS **DL NM** [REDACTED] **5085**

**Address Type: HOME ADDRESS**

**Street Address: 5948 PERSEUS AVE NW**

**City: AZTEC State: NM Zip: 87410**

**County: SAN JUAN Country: UNITED STATES**

**Descriptive Info: CELL 505-635-8594**

TELEPHONES **Cellular Phone 505 635 8594**

PERSON CODE <b>INTERVIEWED</b>	TYPE CODE <b>INDIVIDUAL</b>	INJURY CODE <b>NONE</b>
NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) <b>FROST, MADISON</b>		SOCIAL SECURITY NO. [REDACTED] / <b>2003 14 F</b>
AGE SEX RACE: WHI BLK ASIA IND UNK <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>		ETHNICITY <b>H</b>
OCCUPATION	HEIGHT WEIGHT HAIR EYES <b>504 110</b>	Residential Status: RES <input type="checkbox"/> NON <input type="checkbox"/>
EMPLOYER / SCHOOL	GANG AFFILIATION	
ARREST/CITATION NO. F.B.I. NO.	S.I.D. NO.	NCIC NO.
TYPE OF ARREST: ON VIEW <input type="checkbox"/> CITED <input type="checkbox"/> CUST. <input type="checkbox"/>		

DISPOSITION OF JUVENILE:

**Address Type: HOME ADDRESS**

**Street Address: 183 RD 2900**

**City: AZTEC State: NM Zip: 87410**

**County: SAN JUAN Country: UNITED STATES**

**Descriptive Info: CELL 505-419-9580**

TELEPHONES **Cellular Phone 505 419 9580**

PERSON CODE <b>INTERVIEWED</b>	TYPE CODE <b>INDIVIDUAL</b>	INJURY CODE <b>NONE</b>
NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) <b>VALDEZ, DARIAN</b>		SOCIAL SECURITY NO. [REDACTED] / <b>2002 15 M</b>
AGE SEX RACE: WHI BLK ASIA IND UNK <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>		ETHNICITY <b>N</b>
OCCUPATION	HEIGHT WEIGHT HAIR EYES <b>507 145 BRO HAZ</b>	Residential Status: RES <input type="checkbox"/> NON <input type="checkbox"/>
EMPLOYER / SCHOOL	GANG AFFILIATION	
ARREST/CITATION NO. F.B.I. NO.	S.I.D. NO.	NCIC NO.
TYPE OF ARREST: ON VIEW <input type="checkbox"/> CITED <input type="checkbox"/> CUST. <input type="checkbox"/>		

DISPOSITION OF JUVENILE:

IDENTIFICATIONS **DL NM** [REDACTED] **1902**

**Address Type: HOME ADDRESS**

**Street Address: 71 RD 2999**

**City: AZTEC State: NM Zip: 87410**

**County: SAN JUAN Country: UNITED STATES**

**Descriptive Info: CELL 505-419-8865**

TELEPHONES **Cellular Phone 505 419 8865**

<b>NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT</b>	SUPP NO. <b>5</b>	ORI NO. <b>NMNSP2300</b>	INCIDENT NO. <b>2017-28418</b>	PRIMARY <b>N</b>	PAGE <b>5</b>	OF <b>10</b>
<p>SYNOPSIS</p> <p>The following is in reference to my involvment with this incident. Please refer to the narrative for further details.</p>						

<b>NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT</b>	SUPP NO. <b>5</b>	ORI NO. <b>NMNSP2300</b>	INCIDENT NO. <b>2017-28418</b>	PRIMARY <b>N</b>	PAGE <b>6</b>	OF <b>10</b>
---------------------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------------	---------------------	------------------	-----------------

NARRATIVE

On December 7, 2017, at approximately 9:00 a.m., I, New Mexico State Police Investigations Bureau (NMSP) (IB) Agent Jerry Santana (Santa Fe), was assigned by New Mexico State Police Investigations Bureau Sergeant Alvino Vigil (Santa Fe) to conduct interviews of students who were in the second floor of the 500 and 900 buildings of the Aztec High School. The high school is in the city of Aztec, New Mexico. The interviews were conducted in my police unit outside of the Aztec High School gym.

At approximately 4:35 p.m. I met with and interviewed Mr. Michael Phillips who was in the 900 building during the shooting. The interview was recorded on a state issued digital recorder. The following is a brief synopsis of the interview with Mr. Phillips.

INTERVIEW: Michael Phillips

Mr. Phillips was in his math class for approximately 10-15 minutes when he heard about ten (10) gunshots. Mr. Phillips stated his teacher, Mr. Sexton, looked outside the classroom and then immediately shut the door. Mr. Sexton locked the door and put all the students in the office. Mr. Phillips said there was a total of 31 students in the class. Mr. Phillips stayed in the classroom until the lockdown was lifted and the students were escorted to the gym. Mr. Phillips did not see or hear anything leaving the 900 building. Mr. Phillips could not recall what the room number to the class he was in.

End of statement. Please refer to audio recording for full interview.

At approximately 4:42 p.m. I met with and interviewed Mr. Brandon Smith who was in the 500 building during the shooting. The interview was recorded on a state issued digital recorder. The following is a brief synopsis of the interview with Mr. Smith.

INTERVIEW: Brandon Smith

Mr. Smith was in his Economics class taught by Mr. Richard Thiele. Mr. Smith stood up to go to the bathroom when he heard what he thought was banging. He heard this banging about 15-20 times then the school went into lockdown. Mr. Smith and his classmates went into the office that was located inside of the classroom. Mr. Smith and his classmates stayed in the locked office until the lockdown was lifted. When leaving the classroom and being escorted to the gym he did not see or hear anything.

End of statement. Please refer to audio recording for full interview.

At approximately 4:48 p.m. I met with and interviewed Ms. Tyler Shahan who was in the 500 building during the shooting. The interview was recorded on a state issued digital recorder. The following is a brief synopsis of the interview with Ms. Shahan.

INTERVIEW: Tyler Shahan

Ms. Shahan was in Mr. Barton's AP US History class in the 500 building. She was presenting a class project when she heard about three (3) loud bangs. Ms. Shahan said the school was put into lockdown over the intercom. She heard more loud bangs then the fire alarm went off. She and her classmates got into a closet located inside of the classroom. Ms. Shahan stated there were about twenty (20) students inside of this closet. When the lockdown was lifted, and they were being escorted out of the class she saw a body in front of Mr. Polk's classroom. Ms. Shahan said the body was covered and

**NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

SUPP NO.

**5**

ORI NO.

**NMNSP2300**

INCIDENT NO.

**2017-28418**

PRIMARY

**N**

PAGE

**7**

OF

**10**

did not really want to look at it.

Ms. Shahan stated she knew the girl that was killed, and she was her best friend. Ms. Shahan identified the girl as Ms. Casey Jordan who was her best friend. Shahan said a cheer team coach told them Casey was deceased. I asked Ms. Shahan if Casey had any enemies or anyone that wanted to hurt her. Ms. Shahan replied No, and Casey had no issues with anyone. Casey did not have a boyfriend that she knew of and did not have any boys that were upset with her for not dating them. Ms. Shahan stated Casey did not have a class on the second floor and was possibly on her way to take a test. Ms. Shahan said Casey would have possibly left Mr. Thiele's classroom but would have had a class on the first floor, possibly a Mr. Colter. Ms. Shahan stated another reason Casey could have been on the second floor is because in the winter they do not like to walk outside in the cold, so she used the second story catwalk to avoid the cold.

End of statement. Please refer to audio recording for full interview.

At approximately 4:58 p.m. I met with and interviewed Mr. Derek Jung who was in the 500 building during the shooting. The interview was recorded on a state issued digital recorder. The following is a brief synopsis of the interview with Mr. Jung.

INTERVIEW: Derek Jung

Mr. Jung stated he was in US History in Mr. Polk's classroom when he heard about 20-30 bangs. Mr. Jung said Mr. Polk locked the door and instructed the students to get into the corner and away from windows. Mr. Jung heard more gun shots after the lockdown but cannot recall how many. After the lockdown was lifted and they were being escorted away from the classroom, Mr. Jung saw a body lying on the floor. Mr. Jung said the body was covered and outside of Mr. Polk's room.

End of statement. Please refer to audio recording for full interview.

At approximately 5:05 p.m. I met with and interviewed Mr. Jesus Everardo Rubio Rangel who was in the 500 building during the shooting. The interview was recorded on a state issued digital recorder. The following is a brief synopsis of the interview with Mr. Rangel.

INTERVIEW: Jesus Everardo Rubio Rangel

Mr. Rangel stated he was Mr. Thiele's classroom when he heard 5-6 gunshots, then immediately after 8-9 more gunshots. Mr. Rangel stated Mr. Thiele locked the classroom door and all the students went into the storage room. Mr. Rangel heard ten (10) more gunshots after the class was locked. Mr. Rangel stated when the lockdown was lifted, and they were being escorted to the gym he saw a body to the right of Mr. Thiele's classroom. The body was covered, and he could not see anything else. Mr. Rangel stated he knew the male deceased victim, who he identified as Paco. Mr. Rangel stated Paco had no issues with anyone and got along with everyone.

End of statement. Please refer to audio recording for full interview.

At approximately 5:11 p.m. I met with and interviewed Ms. Sarah Gifford who was in the Mr. Polk's classroom during the shooting. The interview was recorded on a state issued digital recorder. The following is a brief synopsis of the interview with Ms. Gifford.

INTERVIEW: Sarah Gifford

Ms. Gifford stated she was in Mr. Polk's US History class when she heard approximately five (5) loud bangs. Mr. Polk instructed the students to barricade the door and grab books to protect themselves if the shooter gets in. Ms. Gifford heard approximately 5-6 more loud bangs and then someone banging on the door. Ms. Gifford said the banging stopped and the lockdown was lifted. Ms. Gifford did not see or hear anything when being escorted to the gym.

End of statement. Please refer to audio recording for full interview.

At approximately 5:17 p.m. I met with and interviewed Mr. Ruben Teasyatwho who was in the 500 building during the shooting. The interview was recorded on a state issued digital recorder. The following is a brief synopsis of the interview with Mr. Teasyatwho.

INTERVIEW: Ruben Teasyatwho

Mr. Teasyatwho was in Mr. Barton's classroom listening to a presentation when he heard 2-3 bangs. Mr. Teasyatwho stated the school was put into lockdown and someone pulled the fire alarm, but they stayed in the classroom. Mr. Teasyatwho heard 5-6 more bangs after the lockdown. Once the lockdown was lifted and he was being escorted to the gym he did not see or hear anything leaving the classroom.

End of statement. Please refer to audio recording for full interview.

At approximately 5:26 p.m. I met with and interviewed Ms. Kimberly Kelso who was in Mr. Barton's classroom during the shooting. The interview was recorded on a state issued digital recorder. The following is a brief synopsis of the interview with Ms. Kelso.

INTERVIEW: Kimberly Kelso

Ms. Kelso stated she was in Mr. Barton's class with the door open. Ms. Kelso heard "a lot" of gunshots and the school went into lockdown. Ms. Kelso said after the door was shut she heard approximately 10-15 more gunshots. Ms. Kelso stated she heard footsteps but after that she did not see or hear anything. Ms. Kelso did not see anything when being escorted to the gym after the lockdown was lifted.

End of statement. Please refer to audio recording for full interview.

At approximately 5:45 p.m. I met with and interviewed Mr. Andrew Wallace who was in the 500 building during the shooting. The interview was recorded on a state issued digital recorder. The following is a brief synopsis of the interview with Mr. Wallace.

INTERVIEW: Andrew Wallace

Mr. Wallace was in Mr. Polk's classroom when he heard approximately five (5) loud bangs. Mr. Polk instructed everyone into the corner of the classroom to take cover. Mr. Wallace stated he heard approximately 15 more gunshots and even heard the shooter reload his gun. Mr. Wallace stated after the lockdown was lifted, and they were being escorted to the gym he did not see or hear anything else.

**NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

SUPP NO.

**5**

ORI NO.

**NMNSP2300**

INCIDENT NO.

**2017-28418**

PRIMARY

**N**

PAGE

**9**

OF

**10**

End of statement. Please refer to audio recording for full interview.

At approximately 5:51 p.m. I met with and interviewed Ms. Madison Frost who was in the 900 building during the shooting. The interview was recorded on a state issued digital recorder. The following is a brief synopsis of the interview with Ms. Frost.

INTERVIEW: Madison Frost

Ms. Frost stated she was in Mr. Potter's classroom, room #902. Mr. Potter was absent, and they had a substitute teacher. Ms. Frost said this class is a computer applications class and one of the students, she identified as Paco, went to the bathroom during class. Ms. Frost said while Paco was in the bathroom she heard gunshots. The substitute teacher went to the door and looked out. Ms. Frost said the teacher turned pale and looked very scared. The teacher told the students to get into the closet. The teacher did not have the keys to lock the door and asked the students how to lock it. When they could not lock the door the teacher and students went to the office located inside of that classroom.

Ms. Frost stated there was no lock on the office door and they used a couch to barricade the door. Ms. Frost heard the shooter enter the classroom and started shooting. Ms. Frost stated the shooter was yelling "come out come out!" and "is anybody in here". Ms. Frost said the shooter shot through the office door towards her and the other 16 persons in the office. Ms. Frost stated they were all sitting on the floor and were getting hit with dry wall from the door and wall as he continued to shoot at them. Ms. Frost said she could hear the bullets whizzing past her head. Ms. Frost stated all the students and teacher stayed quiet and they heard the shooter open the classroom door and exit the classroom. Ms. Frost said she heard the shooter reload his weapon at least two (2) times. She believes he was reloading because she could hear the magazines hitting the floor.

Ms. Frost and her class stayed in the office until they were escorted out by police. She did not look around when exiting the building and did not see anything else.

End of statement. Please refer to audio recording for full interview.

At approximately 7:12 p.m. I met with and interviewed Mr. Darian Valdez who was in the 500 building during the shooting. The interview was recorded on a state issued digital recorder. The following is a brief synopsis of the interview with Mr. Valdez.

INTERVIEW: Darian Valdez

Mr. Valdez was in Mr. Scale's History class when they heard the lockdown announcement. Mr. Scale heard gun shots and he and his classmates ran towards the back corner of the class. Ms. Valdez heard approximately 12 more shots after the lockdown. Mr. Valdez could hear police officers arrive and yell at someone but did not know what was said. When the lockdown was lifted, Mr. Valdez exited the classroom and saw a body on the floor. The body was covered by a sheet but there was blood around the body.

End of statement. Please refer to audio recording for full interview.

This concludes my involvement with the interviews.

NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT		SUPP NO.	ORI NO.	INCIDENT NO.	PRIMARY	PAGE	OF
		5	NMNSP2300	2017-28418	N	10	10
<p>This case is in-active and all follow up information will be documented on supplemental reports.</p> <p>CASE STATUS: OPEN/INACTIVE.</p>							
"I WILL PROSECUTE / TESTIFY SHOULD THE OFFENDER" <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		"I UNDERSTAND IT IS A CRIMINAL OFFENSE TO FILE A FALSE REPORT TO POLICE."			COMPLAINTANT / VICTIM CERTIFICATION SIGNATURE <b>X</b>		DATE
REPORTING OFFICER <b>JERRY SANTANA</b>		RANK <b>AGENT</b>		I.D. NO <b>336592</b>		<b>12/11/2017</b>	
ASSISTING OFFICER							
APPROVING OFFICER <b>THOMAS CHRISTIAN</b>		<b>SERGEANT</b>		<b>100612</b>		<b>12/11/2017</b>	
REFERRED TO							
CASE AGENT							
DETECTIVE / FOLLOW-UP OFFICER							
PROCESSED BY DATE		DATA ENTRY PERSON <b>JSANTANA</b>				<b>12/11/2017</b>	
INCIDENT STATUS <b>CLOSED</b>		C.L.A. <input type="checkbox"/>	C.L.E. <input type="checkbox"/>	EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE CODE			
AGENCY OPTIONAL USE (DISTRIBUTION, OTHER OFFICERS, ETC.)				CASES CLEARED BY THIS ARREST Case No.                      Case No.                      Case No.			

<b>NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT</b>		SUPP NO. <b>6</b>	ORI NO. <b>NMNSP2300</b>	INCIDENT NO. <b>2017-28418</b>	PRIMARY <b>N</b>	PAGE <b>1</b>	OF <b>4</b>
ORIGINAL OFFENSE DATE	<b>12/07/2017</b>	SUPPLEMENTAL DATE	<b>12/11/2017</b>	CASE NUMBER	<b>17-23-3-0357</b>		
M.O. EVENT CODES : (AGENCY OPTIONAL USE) <b>NMSPIB Case #17-23-3-0357 Supplemental Report #6 Agent Bengston</b>				TOTAL VALUE STOLEN	TOTAL VALUE REC.		
<b>MW</b>							
SYNOPSIS This supplemental report documents my involvement in the investigation of a shooting which occurred on December 7, 2017 at the Aztec High School. Refer to the narrative for complete details.							

<b>NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT</b>	SUPP NO. <b>6</b>	ORI NO. <b>NMNSP2300</b>	INCIDENT NO. <b>2017-28418</b>	PRIMARY <b>N</b>	PAGE <b>2</b>	OF <b>4</b>
---------------------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------------	---------------------	------------------	----------------

NARRATIVE

On December 7, 2017, I was assigned by Sergeant Jeff Smith, New Mexico State Police Investigations Bureau/Albuquerque, to report to the Aztec High School located in the Aztec area of San Juan County. Upon my arrival, I met with Lieutenant Carolyn Lucero, New Mexico State Police Investigations Bureau/Albuquerque, and was assigned to prepare a Search Warrant for a residence. The lead case Agent was identified as Agent Janice Madrid, New Mexico State Police Investigations Bureau/Albuquerque. I was provided a briefing of information by Detective Lieutenant Kyle Lincoln, San Juan County Sheriff Office. The address of the residence was not known at that time.

While preparing the Search Warrant, I was provided further information by Lieutenant Lincoln. I was also advised the location of the home was 1002 Rio Hondo Drive in the Aztec area of San Juan County. This warrant was then reviewed and approved by Lieutenant Lucero and then reviewed and approved by Chief Deputy District Attorney Dustin Obrien. The warrant was then provided to District Judge Sandra Price, who reviewed and approved by way of her signature. This warrant was then provided to Sergeant Roger Brunson, New Mexico State Police Crime Scene Team for service at the residence.

I was also requested by Agent Madrid to prepare a Search Warrant for the Aztec Public Schools for student records. This warrant was reviewed and approved by Lieutenant Lucero and then reviewed and approved by Assistant District Attorney David Cowen. The warrant was then provided to District Judge Sandra Price, who reviewed and approved by way of her signature. This warrant was then provided to Agent Tom Bizzell, New Mexico State Police Investigations Bureau/Albuquerque, for service at the school.

On December 8, 2017, I attended a briefing at the San Juan County Sheriff Office. At the conclusion of this briefing, I was assigned to locate Wayne and Brentt Atchison in order to request their consent to download their phones.

I contacted Wayne Atchison by phone and arranged to meet him and his son, Brentt at their home located at 1002 Rio Hondo in Aztec. I was invited inside of the home and provided written consent from both Wayne and Brentt Atchison to complete a download of their cellular devices. Brentt also provided me what he described as an old phone which was not in use by him any longer and did not have cellular service attached to it. Brentt indicated that his brother, William Atchison, had possibly used this phone in the past. All contact by phone and in person at their home was digitally recorded using my department issued digital voice recorder.

Upon visual examination of the primary phone belonging to Brentt, I observed a Samsung Galaxy J3 Luna Pro which I placed in Airplane Mode. For this extraction process, I utilized a CelleBrite Touch Universal Forensic Extraction Device, (UFED). This device is capable of extracting data from a mobile device. In order to begin the analysis process, I was required to manipulate the device in order to change some internal settings.

Upon visual examination of the phone belonging to Wayne, I observed an LG Treasure which I placed in Airplane Mode. For this extraction process, I utilized a CelleBrite Touch Universal Forensic Extraction Device, (UFED). This device is capable of extracting data from a mobile device. In order to begin the analysis process, I was required to manipulate the device in order to change some internal settings including removing the passcode which had been provided by the owner.

<b>NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT</b>	SUPP NO. <b>6</b>	ORI NO. <b>NMNSP2300</b>	INCIDENT NO. <b>2017-28418</b>	PRIMARY <b>N</b>	PAGE <b>3</b>	OF <b>4</b>
---------------------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------------	---------------------	------------------	----------------

I was given permission to remove the secondary cell phone of Brentt from the home in order to complete a download of the data it contained at a later time. I then left the residence and returned to the San Juan County Sheriff Office where I completed this download.

Upon visual examination of the secondary phone from Brentt, I observed a Samsung Galaxy Express 3 which I placed in Airplane Mode. For this extraction process, I utilized a CelleBrite Touch Universal Forensic Extraction Device, (UFED). This device is capable of extracting data from a mobile device. In order to begin the analysis process, I was required to manipulate the device in order to change some internal settings.

There was a large amount of data extracted from the three devices including but not limited to the Contacts, Call Logs, Emails, Simple Messages Service (SMS) Messages aka text messages, Multimedia Message Service (MMS) Messages which are text message with images or GIFs (Graphics Interchange Format) which are a series of images or short clips which move. I reviewed the reports to assure the contents were captured properly. I did not review any of the data in detail.

Once this extraction and review was complete, I prompted the software to generate a report in reference to each extraction. I saved the report for the primary phone of Brentt to a DVD disc which I entered into the Tracker Evidence system as evidence item MB1. I saved the report for the phone of Wayne to a DVD disc which I entered into the Tracker Evidence system as evidence item MB2. I then saved the report for the secondary phone of Brentt to a DVD disc which I entered into the Tracker Evidence system as evidence item MB3. These discs were sealed as evidence and left with the New Mexico State Police Crime Scene Team for inclusion with all other evidence collected in this case. A copy of all discs were provided to Detective Erick Barlow, San Juan County Sheriff Office for analysis. The secondary phone of Brentt was returned to the residence and left in the mailbox at his request.

I was then requested to file all Search Warrants in this investigation with the Office of the District Court Clerk. I was further required to speak with District Court Judge Price and request all warrants be un-sealed by her order prior to filing them. Judge Price gave her telephonic consent to have all warrants filed without seal. This was noted on the Order to Seal of all warrants which were then filed with the Office of the District Court Clerk.

Once I returned to the San Juan County Sheriff Office, I was requested by Detective Katie Robbins, San Juan County Sheriff Office, to complete a download of a cellular device obtained from Heaven Hughes during an interview. I was also provided a signed consent to search form permitting the download of this device. The consent form also included the numeric passcode for the device.

Upon visual examination of the phone, I observed an Apple iPhone 7 which I placed in Airplane Mode. For this extraction process, I utilized a CelleBrite Touch Universal Forensic Extraction Device, (UFED). This device is capable of extracting data from a mobile device. In order to begin the analysis process, I was required to manipulate the device in order to change some internal settings including removing the passcode which had been provided by the owner.

There was a large amount of data extracted from this device including but not limited to the Contacts, Call Logs, Emails, Simple Messages Service (SMS) Messages aka text

NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT		SUPP NO. 6	ORI NO. NMNSP2300	INCIDENT NO. 2017-28418	PRIMARY N	PAGE 4	OF 4			
<p>messages, Multimedia Message Service (MMS) Messages which are text message with images or GIFs (Graphics Interchange Format) which are a series of images or short clips which move. I reviewed the reports to assure the contents were captured properly. I did not review any of the data in detail.</p> <p>Once this extraction and review was complete, I prompted the software to generate a report in reference to each extraction. When I attempted to place this report on a DVD, I observed it was extremely large and would not fit. I was required to save this report to a 1 Terabyte hard drive provided by Detective Robbins. I was unable to seal this report as evidence, but was assured that it would be placed in evidence as soon as a large enough media was located on which to store the data.</p> <p>This concluded my involvement in this investigation. Any further information or involvement will be documented as a supplemental report.</p> <p>CASE STATUS: OPEN/INACTIVE.</p>										
"I WILL PROSECUTE / TESTIFY SHOULD THE OFFENDER" <table border="1" style="display: inline-table; vertical-align: middle;"> <tr> <td style="text-align: center;">Y</td> <td style="text-align: center;">N</td> </tr> </table>		Y	N	"I UNDERSTAND IT IS A CRIMINAL OFFENSE TO FILE A FALSE REPORT TO POLICE."			COMPLAINANT / VICTIM CERTIFICATION SIGNATURE <b>X</b>		DATE	
Y	N									
REPORTING OFFICER <b>MITCHEL BENGSTON</b>		RANK <b>AGENT</b>		I.D. NO <b>105301</b>		<b>12/11/2017</b>				
ASSISTING OFFICER										
APPROVING OFFICER <b>THOMAS CHRISTIAN</b>		<b>SERGEANT</b>		<b>100612</b>		<b>12/11/2017</b>				
REFERRED TO										
CASE AGENT										
DETECTIVE / FOLLOW-UP OFFICER										
PROCESSED BY		DATE		DATA ENTRY PERSON		12/11/2017				
<b>MBENGSTON</b>										
INCIDENT STATUS <b>CLOSED</b>		C.L.A. <input type="checkbox"/> C.L.E. <input type="checkbox"/>		EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE CODE						
AGENCY OPTIONAL USE (DISTRIBUTION, OTHER OFFICERS, ETC.) <b>SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT #6 AGENT BENGSTON MW</b> <b>JANICE MADRID IS THE CASE AGENT.</b>				CASES CLEARED BY THIS ARREST Case No.                      Case No.                      Case No.						

NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT			SUPP NO. 7	ORI NO. NMNSP2300	INCIDENT NO. 2017-28418	PRIMARY N	PAGE 1	OF 12			
ORIGINAL OFFENSE DATE	12/07/2017	SUPPLEMENTAL DATE	12/11/2017	CASE NUMBER		17-23-3-0357					
PERSON CODE <b>WITNESS</b>	TYPE CODE <b>INDIVIDUAL</b>	INJURY CODE <b>NONE</b>									
NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) <b>OSBORN, JADYN E</b>		SOCIAL SECURITY NO.	DOB [REDACTED]/2001	AGE	SEX	RACE:	WHI	BLK	ASIA	IND	UNK
OCCUPATION <b>11TH GRADE STUDENT</b>	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	HAIR	EYES	ETHNICITY <b>N</b>	Residential Status:		RES	NON		
EMPLOYER / SCHOOL <b>AZTEC HIGH SCHOOL</b>	GANG AFFILIATION <b>NONE</b>										
ARREST/CITATION NO. F.B.I. NO.	S.I.D. NO.	NCIC NO.	TYPE OF ARREST:			ON VIEW	CITED	CUST.			
DISPOSITION OF JUVENILE:											
<b>Address Type: HOME ADDRESS</b>											
<b>Street Address: 1216 W AZTEC BLVD # 47</b>											
<b>City: AZTEC State: NM Zip: 87410</b>											
<b>County: SAN JUAN Country: UNITED STATES</b>											
TELEPHONES	Cellular Phone	505	552	8360							
TELEPHONES	Home Phone	505	419	8264							
PERSON CODE <b>WITNESS</b>	TYPE CODE <b>INDIVIDUAL</b>	INJURY CODE <b>NONE</b>									
NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) <b>MUNKERS, BRADLEY</b>		SOCIAL SECURITY NO.	DOB [REDACTED]/2000	AGE	SEX	RACE:	WHI	BLK	ASIA	IND	UNK
OCCUPATION	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	HAIR	EYES	ETHNICITY <b>U</b>	Residential Status:		RES	NON		
EMPLOYER / SCHOOL <b>AZTEC HIGH SCHOOL</b>	GANG AFFILIATION										
ARREST/CITATION NO. F.B.I. NO.	S.I.D. NO.	NCIC NO.	TYPE OF ARREST:			ON VIEW	CITED	CUST.			
DISPOSITION OF JUVENILE:											
<b>Address Type: HOME ADDRESS</b>											
<b>Street Address: 85 ROAD 2350</b>											
<b>City: AZTEC State: NM Zip: 87410</b>											
<b>County: SAN JUAN Country: UNITED STATES</b>											
TELEPHONES	Home Phone	505	334	8946							
PERSON CODE <b>WITNESS</b>	TYPE CODE <b>INDIVIDUAL</b>	INJURY CODE <b>NONE</b>									
NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) <b>NELSON, DIONNE</b>		SOCIAL SECURITY NO.	DOB [REDACTED]/2002	AGE	SEX	RACE:	WHI	BLK	ASIA	IND	UNK
OCCUPATION <b>STUDENT</b>	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	HAIR	EYES	ETHNICITY <b>U</b>	Residential Status:		RES	NON		
EMPLOYER / SCHOOL <b>AZTEC HIGH SCHOOL</b>	GANG AFFILIATION <b>NONE</b>										
ARREST/CITATION NO. F.B.I. NO.	S.I.D. NO.	NCIC NO.	TYPE OF ARREST:			ON VIEW	CITED	CUST.			
DISPOSITION OF JUVENILE:											
<b>Address Type: HOME ADDRESS</b>											
<b>Street Address: 4 ROAD 3171</b>											
<b>City: AZTEC State: NM Zip: 87410</b>											
<b>County: SAN JUAN Country: UNITED STATES</b>											
TELEPHONES	Home Phone	505	334	4083							

NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT			SUPP NO. 7	ORI NO. NMNSP2300	INCIDENT NO. 2017-28418	PRIMARY N	PAGE 2	OF 12
PERSON CODE <b>WITNESS</b>		TYPE CODE <b>INDIVIDUAL</b>		INJURY CODE <b>NONE</b>				
NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) <b>MENDIETA, FERRAN I</b>			SOCIAL SECURITY NO.		DOB /2000	AGE 16	SEX M	RACE: WHI BLK ASIA IND UNK <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
OCCUPATION <b>STUDENT</b>			HEIGHT WEIGHT HAIR EYES		ETHNICITY <b>U</b>		Residential Status: RES NON <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>	
EMPLOYER / SCHOOL <b>AZTEC HIGH SCHOOL</b>			GANG AFFILIATION					
ARREST/CITATION NO. F.B.I. NO		S.I.D. NO.		NCIC NO.		TYPE OF ARREST: ON VIEW CITED CUST. <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>		
DISPOSITION OF JUVENILE:								
<b>Address Type: HOME ADDRESS</b>								
<b>Street Address: 138 ROAD 2929</b>								
<b>City: AZTEC State: NM Zip: 87410</b>								
<b>County: SAN JUAN Country: UNITED STATES</b>								
TELEPHONES			<b>Home Phone 505 490 8452</b>					
PERSON CODE <b>WITNESS</b>		TYPE CODE <b>INDIVIDUAL</b>		INJURY CODE <b>NONE</b>				
NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) <b>MONTOYA, KERINZA J</b>			SOCIAL SECURITY NO.		DOB /2000	AGE 17	SEX F	RACE: WHI BLK ASIA IND UNK <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
OCCUPATION			HEIGHT WEIGHT HAIR EYES		ETHNICITY <b>U</b>		Residential Status: RES NON <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>	
EMPLOYER / SCHOOL			GANG AFFILIATION					
ARREST/CITATION NO. F.B.I. NO		S.I.D. NO.		NCIC NO.		TYPE OF ARREST: ON VIEW CITED CUST. <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>		
DISPOSITION OF JUVENILE:								
<b>Address Type: HOME ADDRESS</b>								
<b>Street Address: 14 ROAD 3186</b>								
<b>City: AZTEC State: NM Zip: 87410</b>								
<b>County: SAN JUAN Country: UNITED STATES</b>								
TELEPHONES			<b>Home Phone 505 427 4901</b>					
PERSON CODE <b>WITNESS</b>		TYPE CODE <b>INDIVIDUAL</b>		INJURY CODE <b>NONE</b>				
NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) <b>MOORE, RAILEY</b>			SOCIAL SECURITY NO.		DOB /2000	AGE 17	SEX F	RACE: WHI BLK ASIA IND UNK <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>
OCCUPATION <b>SENIOR</b>			HEIGHT WEIGHT HAIR EYES <b>506 120 BLN HAZ</b>		ETHNICITY <b>N</b>		Residential Status: RES NON <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>	
EMPLOYER / SCHOOL <b>AZTEC HIGH SCHOOL</b>			GANG AFFILIATION <b>NONE</b>					
ARREST/CITATION NO. F.B.I. NO		S.I.D. NO.		NCIC NO.		TYPE OF ARREST: ON VIEW CITED CUST. <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>		
DISPOSITION OF JUVENILE:								
<b>Address Type: HOME ADDRESS</b>								
<b>Street Address: 1900 EAST BLANCO</b>								
<b>City: AZTEC State: NM Zip: 87410</b>								
<b>County: SAN JUAN Country: UNITED STATES</b>								
TELEPHONES			<b>Cellular Phone 575 491 0074</b>					



NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT			SUPP NO. 7	ORI NO. NMNSP2300	INCIDENT NO. 2017-28418	PRIMARY N	PAGE 4	OF 12
PERSON CODE <b>WITNESS</b>		TYPE CODE <b>INDIVIDUAL</b>		INJURY CODE <b>NONE</b>				
NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) <b>MOORE, LOGAN LEVI</b>			SOCIAL SECURITY NO.		DOB [REDACTED]/2003	AGE 14	SEX M	RACE: WHI <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> BLK <input type="checkbox"/> ASIA <input type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> UNK <input type="checkbox"/>
OCCUPATION			HEIGHT	WEIGHT	HAIR	EYES	ETHNICITY <b>N</b>	Residential Status: RES <input type="checkbox"/> NON <input type="checkbox"/>
EMPLOYER / SCHOOL			GANG AFFILIATION					
ARREST/CITATION NO. F.B.I. NO.		S.I.D. NO.		NCIC NO.		TYPE OF ARREST: ON VIEW <input type="checkbox"/> CITED <input type="checkbox"/> CUST. <input type="checkbox"/>		
DISPOSITION OF JUVENILE:								
<b>Address Type: HOME ADDRESS</b>								
<b>Street Address: 1900 EAST BLANCO</b>								
<b>City: AZTEC State: NM Zip: 87410</b>								
<b>County: SAN JUAN Country: UNITED STATES</b>								
TELEPHONES			<b>Home Phone 575 491 0121</b>					
PERSON CODE <b>WITNESS</b>		TYPE CODE <b>INDIVIDUAL</b>		INJURY CODE <b>NONE</b>				
NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) <b>LARABEE, MORGAN</b>			SOCIAL SECURITY NO.		DOB [REDACTED]/1999	AGE 18	SEX F	RACE: WHI <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> BLK <input type="checkbox"/> ASIA <input type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> UNK <input type="checkbox"/>
OCCUPATION			HEIGHT	WEIGHT	HAIR	EYES	ETHNICITY <b>N</b>	Residential Status: RES <input type="checkbox"/> NON <input type="checkbox"/>
EMPLOYER / SCHOOL			GANG AFFILIATION					
ARREST/CITATION NO. F.B.I. NO.		S.I.D. NO.		NCIC NO.		TYPE OF ARREST: ON VIEW <input type="checkbox"/> CITED <input type="checkbox"/> CUST. <input type="checkbox"/>		
DISPOSITION OF JUVENILE:								
<b>Address Type: HOME ADDRESS</b>								
<b>Street Address: 13 ROAD 2617</b>								
<b>City: AZTEC State: NM Zip: 87410</b>								
<b>County: SAN JUAN Country: UNITED STATES</b>								
TELEPHONES			<b>Cellular Phone 505 486 0239</b>					
PERSON CODE <b>WITNESS</b>		TYPE CODE <b>INDIVIDUAL</b>		INJURY CODE <b>NONE</b>				
NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) <b>PENDLETON, WYATT E</b>			SOCIAL SECURITY NO.		DOB [REDACTED]/2001	AGE 16	SEX M	RACE: WHI <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> BLK <input type="checkbox"/> ASIA <input type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> UNK <input type="checkbox"/>
OCCUPATION <b>STUDENT</b>			HEIGHT	WEIGHT	HAIR	EYES	ETHNICITY <b>N</b>	Residential Status: RES <input type="checkbox"/> NON <input type="checkbox"/>
EMPLOYER / SCHOOL <b>AZTEC HIGH SCHOOL</b>			GANG AFFILIATION <b>NONE</b>					
ARREST/CITATION NO. F.B.I. NO.		S.I.D. NO.		NCIC NO.		TYPE OF ARREST: ON VIEW <input type="checkbox"/> CITED <input type="checkbox"/> CUST. <input type="checkbox"/>		
DISPOSITION OF JUVENILE:								
<b>Address Type: HOME ADDRESS</b>								
<b>Street Address: 520 FRENCH DR</b>								
<b>City: AZTEC State: NM Zip: 87410</b>								
<b>County: SAN JUAN Country: UNITED STATES</b>								
TELEPHONES			<b>Home Phone 575 590 0311</b>					

NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT			SUPP NO. 7	ORI NO. NMNSP2300	INCIDENT NO. 2017-28418	PRIMARY N	PAGE 5	OF 12
PERSON CODE <b>WITNESS</b>	TYPE CODE <b>INDIVIDUAL</b>	INJURY CODE <b>NONE</b>						
NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) <b>REESE, ASPYNNE NIKCOLE</b>			SOCIAL SECURITY NO. [REDACTED]	DOB [REDACTED]/2000	AGE 17	SEX F	RACE: WHI <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> BLK <input type="checkbox"/> ASIA <input type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> UNK <input type="checkbox"/>	
OCCUPATION	HEIGHT <b>503</b>	WEIGHT <b>110</b>	HAIR <b>BLN</b>	EYES <b>BLU</b>	ETHNICITY <b>N</b>	Residential Status: RES <input type="checkbox"/> NON <input type="checkbox"/>		
EMPLOYER / SCHOOL	GANG AFFILIATION							
ARREST/CITATION NO. F.B.I. NO.	S.I.D. NO.	NCIC NO.	TYPE OF ARREST:			ON VIEW <input type="checkbox"/> CITED <input type="checkbox"/> CUST. <input type="checkbox"/>		
DISPOSITION OF JUVENILE:								
IDENTIFICATIONS	<b>DL</b>	<b>NM</b>	[REDACTED] <b>6675</b>					
<b>Address Type: HOME ADDRESS</b>								
<b>Street Address: 8390 HWY 180 W</b>								
<b>City: SILVER CITY State: NM Zip: 88061</b>								
<b>County: LUNA Country: UNITED STATES</b>								
<b>Address Type: HOME ADDRESS</b>								
<b>Street Address: 520 FRENCH DR</b>								
<b>City: AZTEC State: NM Zip: 87410</b>								
<b>County: SAN JUAN Country: UNITED STATES</b>								
TELEPHONES	<b>Home Phone</b>		<b>575 590 0311</b>					
M.O. EVENT CODES : (AGENCY OPTIONAL USE) <b>Supplemental Report # 7</b>						TOTAL VALUE STOLEN	TOTAL VALUE REC.	
SYNOPSIS This supplemental report documents interviews with multiple students referece the school shooting in Aztec, New Mexico.								

<b>NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT</b>	SUPP NO. <b>7</b>	ORI NO. <b>NMNSP2300</b>	INCIDENT NO. <b>2017-28418</b>	PRIMARY <b>N</b>	PAGE <b>6</b>	OF <b>12</b>
---------------------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------------	---------------------	------------------	-----------------

NARRATIVE

On the evening of December 7, 2017, I, New Mexico State Police Investigation's Bureau Agent Jessie M. Whittaker, was contacted by NMSP IB Sergeant Ruben Franco. He requested that I proceed to Aztec, NM to assist with the school shooting investigation which took place at Aztec High School. I was to report in Aztec on December 8, 2017 before 9:00 a.m. for briefing. On December 8, I proceeded to Aztec and prior to arrival was advised the briefing would be held at the San Juan County Sheriff's Office.

The briefing was led by NMSP IB Agent Janice Madrid and NMSP IB Lieutenant Carolyn Lucero. We were broken into groups and advised that we would be conducting follow up interviews with students from Aztec High School who were not interviewed by Agents or Detectives the day prior. I was paired with Detective Andrew Gilbert from the San Juan County Sheriff's Office. I was also provided a list of students, parent's information, dates of birth, addresses and phone numbers.

The briefing did not cover the actual shooting since there was a briefing on that the day before. Detective Gilbert filled me in on the shooting while we were en route to the residences to make contact with students.

INTERVIEWS WITH STUDENTS

JADYN OSBORN

Detective Gilbert and I proceeded to 1216 W Aztec Boulevard number 47 in Aztec and made contact with Jadyn Osborn. The interview began at approximately 10:04 a.m. The interview was recorded on my departmentally issued digital recorder. The following will be a synopsis of the interview. For further details please refer to the attached digital copy of the audio from the interview.

Jadyn invited us into the residence, it was confirmed by her grandmother, Laura Smith that it was okay for us to speak with her. Jadyn advised she was 16 years old and confirmed that she is a student at Aztec High School. She is in 11 th grade currently.

It was advised to Jadyn that we were speaking with students who attend Aztec High School who had not already been interviewed about the school shooting from the day before. Jadyn was in Mr. Polk's class in the 500 building. When asked if she saw or heard anything, Jadyn advised she just heard gunshots. They originally thought it was the lockers but Mr. Polk told them to go to the corner and then he locked the door. They continued to hear gunshots.

According to Jadyn she was able to hear approximately six (6) shots at a time. They heard this occur approximately five (5) times. She advised hearing the shots made her feel scared. The class put desks in front of the door and pulled them in front of them as well. When asked if anyone had their cellular telephones in the class, Jadyn advised yes and that Mr. Polk told them to text their parents. Jadyn advised she did text her parents but did not record anything.

Jadyn did not see anything when she left the room. Before we left I asked Jadyn if she recalls what she text her parents. Jadyn provided the phone to me and allowed me to photograph the messages. She first notified her grandmother and text her that there was a school shooting. She also stated there is a person dead outside of the class. The first text was at 8:18 a.m. She texted again at 8:26. Her grandmother did not respond

<b>NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT</b>	SUPP NO. <b>7</b>	ORI NO. <b>NMNSP2300</b>	INCIDENT NO. <b>2017-28418</b>	PRIMARY <b>N</b>	PAGE <b>7</b>	OF <b>12</b>
---------------------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------------	---------------------	------------------	-----------------

until 8:35 a.m. At 8:35 a.m. Jadyn text that they are taking the students to the gym. None of the messages that I observed contained details of the shooting. Digital copies of the photographs will be attached to this report.

There were also messages to Jadyn's mother. The first that I saw was at 8:53 a.m. It stated that there was a school shooting. There were no messages that had details of the shooting. Digital copies of these messages will be attached to this report.

INTERVIEW REYANNE PENA

At approximately 10:45 a.m. Detective Gilbert and I proceeded to 204 W Aztec Boulevard in Aztec to make contact with Reyanne Montoya. After several minutes of knocking with no answer we left the residence. Detective Gilbert advised he would make contact with them at a later time.

INTERVIEW SAMUEL MINTON

At approximately 11:00 a.m. Detective Gilbert and I proceeded to 14 Road 3186 in Aztec to make contact with Samuel Minton. After several minutes of knocking with no answer we left the residence. Detective Gilbert advised he would make contact with them at a later time.

WYATT PENDLETON AND ASPYNNE REESE

WYATT PENDLETON

After speaking with Jadyn Detective Gilbert and I proceeded to Wyatt Pendleton's residence. The address of this residence is 520 French Drive in Aztec. The interview was recorded on my departmentally issued digital recorder. The following will be a synopsis of the interview. For further details please refer to the attached digital copy of the audio from the interview. Contact was made with Wyatt's parents Sandra and Mark Morgan. They also advised they have a daughter, Aspen Reese, who also attends Aztec High School. They provided permission for both of their children to be interview.

The interview with Wyatt began at approximately 11:11 a.m. It was explained to Wyatt that we are meeting with the students who attend Aztec High School to ask them what they saw and heard the day prior during the shooting. Wyatt is in the 9 th grade. He advised he was in Candelaria's class, room 902, at the time of the shooting. There was a substitute this date identified as Ms. Potter.

According to Wyatt they heard five (5) or six (6) shots that morning but they did not know what they were. Miss Potter did not have keys to the door in the class so she was unable to lock it. Instead she got everyone into an office and they put a couch up against the door. The class then ducked down on the floor. The door then opened to the classroom and someone entered the room. They called out asking if anyone was in the room. Shooting then started. Three shots went over them. A fourth hit a part of the glass. Some more shooting continued before the person left the room and the shooting continued further away from them.

Approximately five (5) minutes later people came into the room advising they are police and told the class to wait until they returned. A short while later people returned

**NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

SUPP NO.

**7**

ORI NO.

**NMNSP2300**

INCIDENT NO.

**2017-28418**

PRIMARY

**N**

PAGE

**8**

OF

**12**

advising they are police and led them out of the room towards the gym. As Wyatt left the room he observed officers standing with what appeared to be a body but he did not really look.

It was asked of Wyatt if he used his cellular telephone during the incident. He advised that he text his mother and took pictures of bullet holes in the room. Wyatt described the voice of the shooter as a male's voice and he stated that he did not recognize the voice. Wyatt brought his phone out and the messages were photographed including the photographs that he had taken while in the room.

**ASPYNNE REESE**

After finishing the interview with Wyatt we then began to speak with his sister Aspyenne. This interview is on the same recording with her brother as one continuous recording. Aspyenne is a junior at the Aztec High School. She was in Mr. Porter's class. According to Aspyenne she heard three (3) gunshots. The class then went into a closet for shelter. She sat in the back of the room and did not know if it was locked.

After approximately 20 minutes she and the class came out of the closet. Aspyenne did not hear the shooter talking or yelling. It was also stated that the shooting was in a different building on the campus and not hers. She text her mother after the shooting from one of her friend's cellular telephones.

**INTERVIEW FERRAN MENDIETA**

At approximately 11:54 a.m. Detective Gilbert and I proceeded to 138 Road 2929 in Aztec to make contact with Ferran Mendieta. After several minutes of knocking with no answer we left the residence. Detective Gilbert advised he would make contact with them at a later time.

**INTERVIEW MORGAN LARABEE**

At approximately 12:06 p.m. Detective Gilbert and I proceeded to 13 Road 2617 to speak with Logan Moore. I observed a sign at the front door saying Larabee prior to knocking on the door. A young woman answered the door and when asked for Logan Moore she advised that he no longer lives at this residence. She identified herself as Morgan Larabee, a senior at Aztec High School. A second female within the residence advised she is also a student at the school. Another young woman in the residence was able to provide a new address for us to locate Logan Moore.

Morgan advised she had not been interviewed yet and consented to sit and speak to us about the shooting. According to Morgan she was in Schlater's class which is right below where the shooting was. Morgan did not know the building number or what classroom number she was in.

It was stated by Morgan that they heard sounds that sounded like banging. Another student came into the class commenting on the loud banging they could hear in the hallway. The teacher walked into the hall and returned to the class telling them the noises are gunshots and that it was not a drill. The teacher sent everyone into the office for safety.

The class got out their cellular telephones and began texting family and friends. One

<b>NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT</b>	SUPP NO. <b>7</b>	ORI NO. <b>NMNSP2300</b>	INCIDENT NO. <b>2017-28418</b>	PRIMARY <b>N</b>	PAGE <b>9</b>	OF <b>12</b>
---------------------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------------	---------------------	------------------	-----------------

person she text was the other woman sitting with her in the house identified as Jazmen Sherlock. While sitting in the office they heard over the intercom that it was not a drill and there was an active shooter. They waited in the classroom until the police arrived and removed them from the classroom.

Also advised by Morgan the fire alarms went off. She thought it was the shooter who pulled it because Miss Shay got on the intercom and advised the students there was no fire and to stay in their rooms. The fire alarm was shut off but later went off again. Morgan was not sure how many shots were fired. She could hear the shooter screaming and stated it was a male. They could not tell what he was yelling though.

Although Morgan used her cellular telephone to text, she did not record anything or take photographs of anything. When asked if anyone had taken video or recorded anything we were advised that Heaven Hughes did record it and it was on Facebook and on the news.

Jazmen stated she had already spoken to an officer about the shooting. She stated she let her yes wander and she saw everything and it was very traumatic. It was also stated by her that her class was right next to where the shooter killed himself. After leaving the residence Detective Gilbert contacted a victim's advocate and requested they reach out to Jazmen since she appeared to be very upset and emotionally distraught.

**INTERVIEW BRADLEY MUNKERS**

At approximately 12:36 a.m. Detective Gilbert and I proceeded to 85 Road 2350 in Aztec to speak with Bradley Munkers. This interview was recorded on my departmentally issued digital recorder. The following will be a synopsis of the interview. For further details please refer to the attached digital copy of the interview.

Bradley advised he is a junior at the Aztec High School and was in Mr. Polk's class during the shooting. Bradley stated that the shooter shot himself right outside of the classroom. While sitting in class they heard three (3) gunshots. Mr. Polk stopped everything and told the class to go to the corner of the room. Several of the students began pushing objects towards the door and Mr. Polk put them against the door to create a barrier against it.

As they were huddled together they heard approximately ten to fifteen more shots. Then the shots got closer and closer until they could hear shots right outside of the door. Ultimately there was one last shot right outside of the door. Shortly after a Sheriff Deputy came into the class and checked on them. Several minutes later two (2) more officers came into the room and escorted them from the class. Bradley stated he did not see anything when leaving the class. He was able to see a line of police officers blocking the view down the hall way. Officers were telling the students not to look to the left as they walked out of class.

According to Bradley he did not record any of the shooting or take any pictures. He also stated that no one in his class did that he knew of either. When things calmed down Mr. Polk told the class to let their families know that they were okay. This was just a few minutes after the last shot was fired.

Mr. Polk got onto the schools public announcement (PA) system and alerted the school that there were shots fired in the 900 building. Another woman, identified as Miss Shay, got onto the PA system telling everyone to get down and to stay in their

**NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

SUPP NO.

**7**

ORI NO.

**NMNSP2300**

INCIDENT NO.

**2017-28418**

PRIMARY

**N**

PAGE

**10**

OF

**12**

classrooms. A fire alarm then went off and Miss Shay again got onto the radio advising there is no fire and to stay in the classrooms. Bradley thought that it was maybe the shooter that set off the fire alarm to try to get people to evacuate the classrooms.

## INTERVIEW DIONNE NELSON

At approximately 1:30 p.m. Detective Gilbert and I proceeded to 4 Road 3171 in Aztec to make contact with Dionne Nelson. After several minutes of knocking with no answer we left the residence. Detective Gilbert advised he would make contact with them at a later time.

## INTERVIEW KERINZA MONTOYA

At approximately 1:40 p.m. Detective Gilbert and I proceeded to 14 Road 3186 in Aztec to make contact with Kerinza Montoya. After several minutes of knocking with no answer we left the residence. Detective Gilbert advised he would make contact with them at a later time.

## INTERVIEW MONIQUE MIKE

At approximately 1:49 p.m. Detective Gilbert and I proceeded to 57 Road 3320 in Aztec to make contact with Monique Mike. After several minutes of knocking with no answer we left the residence. Detective Gilbert advised he would make contact with them at a later time.

## INTRVIEW LOGAN MOORE AND RALEY MOORE

## LOGAN MOORE

At approximately 2:18 p.m. Detective Gilbert and I proceeded to Moore's RV Park located at 1900 East Blanco in Aztec to make contact with Logan Moore. The interview was recorded on my departmentally issued digital recorder. The following will be a synopsis of the interview. A digital copy of this interview will be attached to this supplemental report. For further detail please refer to the digital copy of the interview.

Logan was interviewed sitting at a table in the commons room of the RV Park. It was explained to Logan that we were trying to interview students from Aztec High School that may have knowledge about the shooting from the day before. According to Logan he was in Mr. Flacks classroom which he stated is two (2) rooms down from Candaleria's class.

While in class he heard the shots. He stated at first it sounded like someone taking roofing metal and hitting it with a hammer. He heard approximately 12 shots from when it started until it ended. Logan's teacher then told the class to get down and that's when he realized the banging was the noise of a gun and not banging on metal. Mr. Flacks got the class into his office. Mr. Flacks then got the janitor and other students into his classroom. He would check in the hall and then come back and let the class know what was going on. He did this multiple times.

When asked if he saw anything, Logan stated that when he left the class he was able to see a white sheet laying over a body with feet sticking out from under it. He also saw a spilt coffee cup and the janitor's cowboy hat laying on the floor.

<b>NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT</b>	SUPP NO. <b>7</b>	ORI NO. <b>NMNSP2300</b>	INCIDENT NO. <b>2017-28418</b>	PRIMARY <b>N</b>	PAGE <b>11</b>	OF <b>12</b>
---------------------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------------	---------------------	-------------------	-----------------

I asked Logan if there was anything that stood out to him during this incident. He stated while in the closet his friend told him a guy pulled up to him the day before in a white Chevrolet truck and told him not to come to school tomorrow. He identified his friend as Johnathan Garcia. The guy who told Jonathan not to go to school was provided a presumptive identification of Roman but Logan was not too sure of his name. Roman and Johnathan are both students at Aztec High School. Both Logan and Johnathan are freshmen.

It was then asked if Roman told Johnathan why he should not go to school. According to Logan, Roman stated he was going to shoot up the school. It was then added that it turns out that it was not the same guy who ended up actually shooting up the school. Logan was not sure if Johnathan told anyone else. It was reiterated that he told Logan about it as they came out of the closet.

Logan used his cellular telephone after the shooting but stated he did not take any photographs or record anything. Logan did not know if anyone in his class took pictures or recorded anything. He did advise that a girl by the name of Heaven Hughes did record a lot and her videos were on social media as well as on the news.

RAILEY MOORE

Logan's mother, Charlene Moore, was present when we spoke with him and she advised she has a daughter that attends Aztec High as well and called her over. She was identified as Railey Moore. Railey was asked if anyone had spoken to her already. She advised that when she went for her car she was asked if she was in the 900 or 500 building. No other questions were asked.

It was identified that Railey is a senior at Aztec High School. She stated she was in room 110 and was taking the Part test. She was originally supposed to be in Schlater's class in the math building. According to Railey she heard three (3) shots and that was it. Miss Candalaria was the teacher in the class at the time. She did not have keys for the classroom so the students were put into a cut out along the wall.

Railey advised she text her brother, mom and dad before texting some friends. She did not record or photograph anything.

The following people contact was not made with on December 8: Reyenne Baca, Samuel Minton, Ferran Medieta, Dionne Nelson, Kerinza Montoya and Monique Mike. Detective Gilbert advised that he would call them and attempt interviews with these students at a later date and document their interviews. Please review his supplemental report for information pertaining to these interviews.

This concludes my involvement in the investigation of the School Shooting at Aztec High on December 7, 2017. This report will be forwarded to NMSP IB Case Agent Janice Madrid.

CASE STATUS: OPEN/INACTIVE.

NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT		SUPP NO. 7	ORI NO. NMNSP2300	INCIDENT NO. 2017-28418	PRIMARY N	PAGE 12	OF 12			
"I WILL PROSECUTE / TESTIFY SHOULD THE OFFENDER" <table border="1" style="display: inline-table; vertical-align: middle;"> <tr> <td style="text-align: center;">Y</td> <td style="text-align: center;">N</td> </tr> </table>		Y	N	"I UNDERSTAND IT IS A CRIMINAL OFFENSE TO FILE A FALSE REPORT TO POLICE."			COMPLAINTANT / VICTIM CERTIFICATION SIGNATURE <div style="font-size: 2em; font-weight: bold; margin-left: 10px;">X</div>		DATE	
Y	N									
REPORTING OFFICER <b>JESSIE WHITTAKER</b>		RANK <b>AGENT</b>		I.D. NO <b>319212</b>		<b>12/26/2017</b>				
ASSISTING OFFICER										
APPROVING OFFICER <b>THOMAS CHRISTIAN</b>		RANK <b>SERGEANT</b>		I.D. NO <b>100612</b>		<b>01/05/2018</b>				
REFERRED TO										
CASE AGENT										
DETECTIVE / FOLLOW-UP OFFICER										
PROCESSED BY _____ DATE _____		DATA ENTRY PERSON <b>JWHITTAKER</b>				<b>12/11/2017</b>				
INCIDENT STATUS <b>CLOSED</b>		C.L.A. <input type="checkbox"/> C.L.E. <input type="checkbox"/>		EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE CODE _____						
AGENCY OPTIONAL USE (DISTRIBUTION, OTHER OFFICERS, ETC.) <b>JANICE MADRID IS THE CASE AGENT.</b>				CASES CLEARED BY THIS ARREST Case No. _____ Case No. _____ Case No. _____						

<b>NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT</b>		SUPP NO. <b>8</b>	ORI NO. <b>NMNSP2300</b>	INCIDENT NO. <b>2017-28418</b>	PRIMARY <b>N</b>	PAGE <b>1</b>	OF <b>4</b>
ORIGINAL OFFENSE DATE	<b>12/07/2017</b>	SUPPLEMENTAL DATE	<b>12/11/2017</b>	CASE NUMBER	<b>NMSPR1707606</b>		
M.O. EVENT CODES : (AGENCY OPTIONAL USE) <b>Supplemental Report #8; Case #17-23-3-0357; Agent Jerry Santana</b>				TOTAL VALUE STOLEN	TOTAL VALUE REC.		
<p>SYNOPSIS</p> <p>The following is in reference to the autopsies of Mr. Francisco Fernandez, Ms. Casey Marquez, and Mr. William Atchison. Please refer to the narrative for further details.</p>							

<b>NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT</b>	SUPP NO. <b>8</b>	ORI NO. <b>NMNSP2300</b>	INCIDENT NO. <b>2017-28418</b>	PRIMARY <b>N</b>	PAGE <b>2</b>	OF <b>4</b>
---------------------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------------	---------------------	------------------	----------------

NARRATIVE

On December 8, 2017, at approximately 8:30 a.m., I, New Mexico State Police (NMSP) Investigations Bureau Agent Jerry Santana (Santa Fe), was assigned to an autopsy. The deceased were identified as Mr. Francisco Fernandez, Ms. Casey Marquez, and Mr. William Atchison. The autopsies were conducted at the New Mexico Scientific Laboratories, in Albuquerque, State of New Mexico.

At approximately 9:30 a.m. I met with Ms. Lauren Dvorscak, MD, with the Forensic Pathology Office, Office of the Medical Investigator (OMI). Ms. Dvorscak was the doctor supervising the all three autopsies.

An OMI Case number was assigned to each individual Autopsy. The following is the deceased, their OMI Case number and the doctor overseeing the autopsy.

Ms. Casey Marquez, OMI Case #2017-06755, Dr. Anne L. Hoffa, assisted by Mr. M. Willoutt.  
Mr. Francisco Fernandez, OMI Case #2017-06754, Dr. Christopher Liverman.  
Mr. William Atchison, OMI Case #2017-06753, Dr. Mark Griffen.

Ms. Casey Marquez's Autopsy:

At approximately 2:08 p.m. Ms. Hoffa completed the autopsy and spoke with me. Ms. Hoffa said there were a total of seven (7) gunshot wounds to include entrance, exits, and grazes. Ms. Hoffa stated the following description of the wounds were not in any order and she was going to go from Ms. Marke's head to her toes.

Ms. Marquez has an entrance on the top of her left scalp under her hairline basically on top of her head, this traveled through her brain and came out her right ear. This bullet was not retained but a bullet was found in her hair, Ms. Hoffa does not know where this bullet came from though. Ms. Marquez had skull fractures from this and bruising around her right eye. This traveled from left to right and downward, from front to back.

The next wound enters Ms. Marquez's left face and goes through her jaw, behind her throat, and hits her spinal cord. The bullet transected her spinal cord and Ms. Hoffa was able to recover the bullet in the back of Ms. Marquez's neck. This traveled from left to right and downward, from front to back.

The next bullet entered Ms. Marquez's left chest, enters her rib cage, hit Ms. Marquez's heart and right lung, the bullet exited her rib cage on her right back side. Ms. Hoffa recovered a bullet on Ms. Marquez's right back.

There is a graze wound on Ms. Marquez's right abdomen, but Ms. Hoffa does not know where it came from or direction.

Then next wound enters Ms. Marquez's left lateral thigh and exits the front of her thigh. This bullet travels from left to right, slightly downward, but travels from back to front.

An additional bullet was recovered from the scene in Ms. Marquez's jacket. This bullet was placed in Ms. Marquez's pants pocket.

Ms. Hoffa recovered a total of four (4) intact bullet projectiles from Ms. Marquez. One from her neck, back, hair, and one that was in her clothing.

Ms. Hoffa classified Ms. Marquez as a gunshot wound homicide.

Mr. Francisco Fernandez's Autopsy:

**NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

SUPP NO.

**8**

ORI NO.

**NMNSP2300**

INCIDENT NO.

**2017-28418**

PRIMARY

**N**

PAGE

**3**

OF

**4**

At approximately 2:56 p.m. Mr. Liverman completed the autopsy and spoke with me. Mr. Liverman said they were not complete with the autopsy and he would be finishing the autopsy on December 9, 2017.

Mr. Fernandez was shot a number of times in the back that perforated his heart and both lungs. There was a shot through the abdomen that clipped his kidney. Mr. Fernandez had two head wounds also. Mr. Liverman said Mr. Fernandez was shot approximately 11 times, two (2) through the head, five (5) through the chest and abdomen, and two (2) through the right arm.

Mr. William Atchison's Autopsy:

At approximately 11:09 a.m. Mr. Griffen completed the autopsy and spoke with me. Mr. Griffen said there was a single intra-oral gunshot with soot on the left side of Mr. Atchison's hard pallet with fractures of his facial bones that entered into the base of his brain and came out of the left side of his brain, and exited out the top of his skull to the left side. Mr. Atchison was determined to be a suicidal gunshot wound to the head. There were lacerations and bruising on both of his knuckles that appeared to be as if he had repeatedly punched something. These bruises are a combination of old and new. There is bruising on his right palm possibly from shooting the weapon. Mr. Griffen did not see soot on either of Mr. Atchison's hands but did take wet and dry swabs of both hands for gunshot residue. There were trace hair fibers on Mr. Atchison's right hand that were collected.

On Mr. Atchison's left leg written in pen were drawings of what appeared to be a Swastika, the SS Nazi symbol, and "Build Wall". Photographs of these drawings were taken. On Mr. Atchison's right leg written in pen was "your home".

On December 11, 2017, at approximately 4:00 p.m., I, New Mexico State Police (NMSP) Investigations Bureau Agent Jerry Santana (Santa Fe), was conducting follow-up to the autopsy of Mr. Francisco Fernandez. The autopsy was conducted at the New Mexico Scientific Laboratories, in Albuquerque, State of New Mexico.

I spoke with Dr. Christopher Liverman, MD, with the Forensic Pathology Office, Office of the Medical Investigator (OMI). Mr. Liverman was the doctor conducting the autopsy of Mr. Fernandez.

OMI Case #2017-06754

Mr. Francisco Fernandez's Autopsy:

Mr. Liverman said Mr. Fernandez was shot seven (7) times in the back. He was shot twice in the head. Mr. Fernandez had two (2) graze wounds to his left side of his neck. Mr. Fernandez was shot through the right wrist, he was shot in the left elbow, and shot through the right forearm. There was a graze wound on his left forearm.

Two of the bullets went through Mr. Fernandez's heart. One bullet went through the right and left ventricle, the other bullet went through the ventricle as well. Mr. Fernandez had significant amounts of blood on both sides of his chest, and both lungs were injured. Mr. Liverman said these injuries to the heart and lungs would be lethal. Mr. Fernandez had a bullet pass through his left kidney and injured his small bowel.

<b>NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT</b>	SUPP NO. <b>8</b>	ORI NO. <b>NMNSP2300</b>	INCIDENT NO. <b>2017-28418</b>	PRIMARY <b>N</b>	PAGE <b>4</b>	OF <b>4</b>
---------------------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------------	---------------------	------------------	----------------

Mr. Liverman stated there were a total of 27 wounds to Mr. Fernandez and this is classified as gunshot wounds homicide. Mr. Liverman stated with this many wounds it is difficult to say which wound was the lethal wound. Mr. Liverman said the head wounds, chest wounds, or abdomen wounds could have been the lethal wounds.

For full details on Mr. Fernandez's autopsy refer to Mr. Liverman's OMI Report #2017-06574.

This concludes my involvement and any further information will be documented on a supplemental report.

**CASE STATUS: OPEN/ACTIVE.**

"I WILL PROSECUTE / TESTIFY SHOULD THE OFFENDER" <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		"I UNDERSTAND IT IS A CRIMINAL OFFENSE TO FILE A FALSE REPORT TO POLICE."		COMPLAINANT / VICTIM CERTIFICATION SIGNATURE <b>X</b>	DATE
REPORTING OFFICER <b>JERRY SANTANA</b>	RANK <b>AGENT</b>	I.D. NO <b>336592</b>	<b>12/11/2017</b>		
ASSISTING OFFICER					
APPROVING OFFICER <b>THOMAS CHRISTIAN</b>	<b>SERGEANT</b>	<b>100612</b>	<b>12/11/2017</b>		
REFERRED TO					
CASE AGENT					
DETECTIVE / FOLLOW-UP OFFICER					
PROCESSED BY	DATE	DATA ENTRY PERSON <b>JSANTANA</b>	<b>12/11/2017</b>		
INCIDENT STATUS <b>CLOSED</b>	C.L.A. <input type="checkbox"/>	C.L.E. <input type="checkbox"/>	EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE CODE		
AGENCY OPTIONAL USE (DISTRIBUTION, OTHER OFFICERS, ETC.) <b>JANICE MADRID IS THE CASE AGENT.</b>		CASES CLEARED BY THIS ARREST			
		Case No.	Case No.	Case No.	

NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT		SUPP NO. 9	ORI NO. NMNSP2300	INCIDENT NO. 2017-28418	PRIMARY N	PAGE 1	OF 1
ORIGINAL OFFENSE DATE	12/07/2017	SUPPLEMENTAL DATE	12/11/2017	CASE NUMBER	NMSPR1707606		
M.O. EVENT CODES : (AGENCY OPTIONAL USE) <b>Supplemental Report #9.</b>				TOTAL VALUE STOLEN	TOTAL VALUE REC.		
SYNOPSIS The following narrative is in regard to an activation of the New Mexico State Police Special Operation K9 Unit which occurred on Thursday, December 7, 2017 in Aztec, NM. My involvement in the operation is detailed in the following narrative.							
NARRATIVE  At approximately 1347 hours on Thursday, December 7, 2017 I received a text message from New Mexico State Police Special Operations Lieutenant, Hugo Munoz directing me to respond Aztec, NM in reference to a request for an Explosive Detection K9.  After the events of the day a plan was made to utilize EDK9 to clear vehicles and packages that remained at the scene, before they were released. I deployed K9 Monty and we searched the parking lot at Aztec High School. I did not observe any behavior change. I informed Sergeant Gabe Luna that Monty had not alerted to anything in the parking lot and it was safe to release any vehicles and packages.  After I searched the parking lot I was informed that the search warrant for the subject's residence had been approved. I was requested to search the residence to ensure there are no explosives. I searched the interior and exterior of the home including the exterior of all the vehicles. I did not observe any behavior change and I informed Sgt. Luna.  This concluded my involvement in this mission. I had no involvement in the investigative portion of this mission nor did I collect any evidence. Any additional information will be documented in supplemental reports. A copy of my audio recording captured by my team issued digital recorders was submitted for inclusion with the mission file.  CASE STATUS: OPEN/ACTIVE.							
"I WILL PROSECUTE / TESTIFY SHOULD THE OFFENDER		<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	"I UNDERSTAND IT IS A CRIMINAL OFFENSE TO FILE A FALSE REPORT TO POLICE."		COMPLAINANT / VICTIM CERTIFICATION SIGNATURE	X	
REPORTING OFFICER <b>JOSE URBANO</b>		RANK <b>PATROLMAN</b>		I.D. NO <b>312372</b>		DATE <b>12/11/2017</b>	
ASSISTING OFFICER							
APPROVING OFFICER <b>THOMAS CHRISTIAN</b>		RANK <b>SERGEANT</b>		I.D. NO <b>100612</b>		DATE <b>12/11/2017</b>	
REFERRED TO							
CASE AGENT							
DETECTIVE / FOLLOW-UP OFFICER							
PROCESSED BY		DATE		DATA ENTRY PERSON <b>JURBANO</b>		DATE <b>12/11/2017</b>	
INCIDENT STATUS <b>CLOSED</b>		C.L.A. <input type="checkbox"/>	C.L.E. <input type="checkbox"/>	EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE CODE			
AGENCY OPTIONAL USE (DISTRIBUTION, OTHER OFFICERS, ETC.) <b>JANICE MADRID IS THE CASE AGENT.</b>				CASES CLEARED BY THIS ARREST			
				Case No.	Case No.	Case No.	

<b>NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT</b>		SUPP NO. <b>10</b>	ORI NO. <b>NMNSP2300</b>	INCIDENT NO. <b>2017-28418</b>	PRIMARY <b>N</b>	PAGE <b>1</b>	OF <b>4</b>
ORIGINAL OFFENSE DATE	<b>12/07/2017</b>	SUPPLEMENTAL DATE	<b>12/11/2017</b>	CASE NUMBER	<b>NMSPR1707606</b>		
M.O. EVENT CODES : (AGENCY OPTIONAL USE) <b>Supplemental report #10 Prepared By Sergeant Gabriel Luna</b>				TOTAL VALUE STOLEN	TOTAL VALUE REC.		
<p>SYNOPSIS</p> <p>The following report is a detailed description on how the New Mexico State Police Bomb Squad assisted the San Juan County Sherriffs Office with conducting explosive sweeps utilizing New Mexico State Police explosive detection department Canines and Bomb Technicians. In response to an active shooter situation that occured at Aztec High School.</p>							

**NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

SUPP NO.

**10**

ORI NO.

**NMNSP2300**

INCIDENT NO.

**2017-28418**

PRIMARY

**N**

PAGE

**2**

OF

**4**

## NARRATIVE

On Thursday, December 7th 2017, at approximately 1:30 P.M. I received a call from New Mexico State Police (NMSP) Special Operations Lieutenant Hugo Munoz advising me that there was an active shooter situation at Aztec High School near Farmington, NM. Lt. Munoz advised the situation had ended with approximately 3 people deceased to include the shooter. Lt. Munoz also stated that Special Operations Lieutenant Jose Salazar was on scene at Aztec High School and to reach out to him via telephone to get further information as to how Explosive Ordnance Disposal (EOD) can help support.

NMSP Special Operations Lieutenant Jose Salazar advised there were a lot of backpacks located inside Aztec High School's gymnasium that needed to be swept with an explosive detection canine. Lt. Salazar also advised that investigators on scene still did not know how the deceased suspect arrived to the school so he was requesting we sweep the schools parking lot along with the suspect's residence. I advised Lt. Salazar I would be en-route to the scene with two NMSP canines. I contacted Lt. Munoz and advised him what Lt. Salazar told me. I Asked Lt. Munoz to get Canine Officers Shayne Beckford and Jose Urbano en-route to Aztec High School as well. Traveling with me to Aztec High School was Bomb Technician Officer Victor Flores to help assist me with any EOD applications.

On scene I made contact with Lt. Salazar who advised me that information had changed sense the last time I spoke with him. Lt. Salazar advised me that investigators were able to determine that the deceased suspect walked to the school grounds so there was no need to sweep the parking lot. Lt. Salazar also advised that the backpacks located inside the gymnasium were not to be swept as well. Lt. Salazar advised he needed a row of vehicles to include two black backpacks that were close to the where the suspect had made entry into the school swept with a canine. Officer Urbano swept the row of vehicles and two black backpacks with no canine alert. (Please refer to Officer Jose Urbano's report for further details). After Officer Urbano's Canine swept the previously stated area, I had Officer Flores clear the two backpacks by hand of any threats. Officer Flores advised both backpacks were cleared with no explosive threats inside. (Please refer to Officer Victor Flores report for further details).

After Officer Flores cleared the two backpacks, I was asked by NMSP Crime Scene Sergeant Richard Matthews about a black in color backpack that was suspected to be left behind by the deceased suspect inside a bathroom stall on the second floor of the High School. Sgt. Matthews was asking for my opinion if the backpack should be cleared by a Bomb Technician or if a Crime Scene Tech could do that. I advised Sgt. Matthews historically Active school shooters typically carry improvised explosive devices (IED's) with them and there is a possibility there could be (IED's) inside that backpack. Sgt. Mathews advised me after he gets the deceased bodies outside of the school he wanted me to clear the backpack for any explosive threats. I advised Sgt. Mathews I would stand by and wait until I was needed.

Meanwhile I received another request from Crime Scene Sergeant Rodger Brunson. Sgt. Brunson asked if I would be willing to conduct an explosive sweep on the deceased suspect's residence for any explosives or (IED's). I advised Sgt. Brunson that my team and I would meet him at the suspects residence to conduct a sweep. On scene Sgt. Brunson advised me he had a search warrant for the residence to be swept. I advised Officers Urbano and Beckford to sweep the outside perimeter of the residence to include all vehicles and structures within the property utilizing a department canine. I advised Sgt. Brunson that Officer Flores and I would hand sweep the deceased suspects bedroom to help preserve evidence as Police Canines can be clumsy at times. Officer Flores and I

<b>NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT</b>	SUPP NO. <b>10</b>	ORI NO. <b>NMNSP2300</b>	INCIDENT NO. <b>2017-28418</b>	PRIMARY <b>N</b>	PAGE <b>3</b>	OF <b>4</b>
<p>did not locate any explosives or (IED's) within the suspects room. The only items located to have a low explosive charge were shotgun shells and handgun ammunition, those items are categorized as low explosives non (IED). After Officer Flores and I concluded the sweep of the suspect's room, I asked Officer Urbano to sweep the interior of the suspect's residence but to avoid the suspect's bedroom utilizing his department canine. Officer Urbano swept the interior of the residence with no k9 alert. (Please refer to Officer Urbano's report for further details). After the Canine concluded his search Officer Victor Flores and I hand searched the closets in all bedrooms as those areas were difficult for the canine to gain access to. After we conducted our explosive sweeps my team and I departed the residence and turned the scene back over to Sgt. Brunson.</p>						
<p>Officer Flores and I went back to Aztec High School and met with Sgt. Matthews who advised that Investigators were still waiting for the deceased bodies to be removed from the school before Officer Flores and I could clear the suspects backpack. Approximately an hour later Sgt. Matthews advised we were clear to go inspect and clear the suspects backpack for any explosives or (IED's). I, along with Officer Victor Flores were escorted by Crime Scene Technician Deshaun Shields to the restroom where the suspects suspected backpack laid, I advised Crime Scene Investigator Shields to stay outside the restroom as I cleared the backpack. I observed a black in color backpack inside the biggest stall located inside the restroom laying on the ground which was farthest from the entryway, the backpack was black in color with multiple pockets I cleared each zipper pocket of any contents nothing was located. The backpack was cleared of any threats. I did not locate any objects or material inside the backpack it was empty of any contents.</p>						
<p>I then exited the restroom and advised Crime Scene Investigator Shields of my finding. Back outside the school I advised Lt. Salazar that the backpack I was asked to clear was empty of any contents, he advised no further work was requested for EOD and to depart the scene.</p>						
<p>I, along with Officer Victor Flores departed the scene this concludes my involvement with this case. Any additional information will be added as a supplemental report.</p>						
<p>CASE STATUS: OPEN/INACTIVE.</p>						

NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT		SUPP NO. <b>10</b>	ORI NO. <b>NMNSP2300</b>	INCIDENT NO. <b>2017-28418</b>	PRIMARY <b>N</b>	PAGE <b>4</b>	OF <b>4</b>			
"I WILL PROSECUTE / TESTIFY SHOULD THE OFFENDER" <table border="1" style="display: inline-table; vertical-align: middle;"> <tr> <td style="text-align: center;">Y</td> <td style="text-align: center;">N</td> </tr> </table>		Y	N	"I UNDERSTAND IT IS A CRIMINAL OFFENSE TO FILE A FALSE REPORT TO POLICE."			COMPLAINTANT / VICTIM CERTIFICATION SIGNATURE <div style="font-size: 2em; font-weight: bold; margin-left: 10px;">X</div>		DATE	
Y	N									
REPORTING OFFICER <b>GABRIEL LUNA</b>		RANK <b>SERGEANT</b>		I.D. NO <b>315768</b>		<b>12/11/2017</b>				
ASSISTING OFFICER										
APPROVING OFFICER <b>THOMAS CHRISTIAN</b>		RANK <b>SERGEANT</b>		I.D. NO <b>100612</b>		<b>12/11/2017</b>				
REFERRED TO										
CASE AGENT										
DETECTIVE / FOLLOW-UP OFFICER										
PROCESSED BY _____ DATE _____		DATA ENTRY PERSON <b>GLUNA</b>				<b>12/11/2017</b>				
INCIDENT STATUS <b>CLOSED</b>		C.L.A. <input type="checkbox"/> C.L.E. <input type="checkbox"/>		EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE CODE _____						
AGENCY OPTIONAL USE (DISTRIBUTION, OTHER OFFICERS, ETC.) <b>JANICE MADRID IS THE CASE AGENT.</b>				CASES CLEARED BY THIS ARREST Case No. _____ Case No. _____ Case No. _____						

NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT		SUPP NO.	ORI NO.	INCIDENT NO.	PRIMARY	PAGE	OF
		11	NMNSP2300	2017-28418	N	1	2
ORIGINAL OFFENSE DATE	12/07/2017	SUPPLEMENTAL DATE	12/12/2017	CASE NUMBER	NMSPR1707606		
M.O. EVENT CODES : (AGENCY OPTIONAL USE)				TOTAL VALUE STOLEN	TOTAL VALUE REC.		
<b>Supplemental Report #11 By NMSP K9 Officer S. Beckford</b>							
SYNOPSIS							
<p>The following narrative is in regard to a call out of the New Mexico State Police K9 Team which occurred in Aztec, New Mexico. The details of my involvement in that operation are detailed in the following narrative. For a detailed account of individual operator's involvement refer to their supplemental reports.</p>							
NARRATIVE							
<p>On Thursday, December 7, 2017, the NMSP K9 Units were requested to assisted with an active shooter situation that occurred in Aztec, NM. I traveled to Aztec High School located at 500 E Chaco St, Aztec, NM 87410. When I arrived on scene I made contact with the NMSP Tactical Operator/K9 Handler J. Urbano. While awaiting further instructions I walked through the crime scene with NMSP Crime Scene Team Member D. Shields. NMSP Tactical Operator/K9 Handler J. Urbano advised they wanted us to assist with searching the suspects residence.</p> <p>I traveled to the suspects residence with NMSP Tactical Operator/K9 Handler J. Urbano. I conducted a walk through with NMSP Tactical Operator/K9 Handler J. Urbano of the exterior of the residence with NMSP Tactical Operator/K9 Handler J. Urbano to check for hazards that maybe hinder the canine's ability to work. I observed as NMSP Tactical Operator/K9 Handler J. Urbano utilized the dog to check for explosive material on the exterior of the residence. NMSP Tactical Operator/K9 Handler J. Urbano was then requested to check interior of the residence for explosive material. I also observed as NMSP Tactical Operator/K9 Handler J. Urbano and his canine searched the area for explosive material.</p> <p>After NMSP Tactical Operator/K9 Handler J. Urbano and his canine determined there weren't any explosive material inside or outside of the residence we left the scene.</p> <p>This concluded my involvement in this mission. I had no involvement in the investigative portion of this mission nor did I collect any evidence. Any additional information will be documented in supplemental reports. A copy of my audio, captured by my department issued digital recorder was placed in the mission file. Pictures of the damaged fence and lock were taken added to this report.</p> <p>MISSION COMPLETE.</p> <p>CASE STATUS: OPEN/ACTIVE.</p>							

NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT		SUPP NO. <b>11</b>	ORI NO. <b>NMNSP2300</b>	INCIDENT NO. <b>2017-28418</b>	PRIMARY <b>N</b>	PAGE <b>2</b>	OF <b>2</b>			
"I WILL PROSECUTE / TESTIFY SHOULD THE OFFENDER" <table border="1" style="display: inline-table; vertical-align: middle;"> <tr> <td style="text-align: center;">Y</td> <td style="text-align: center;">N</td> </tr> </table>		Y	N	"I UNDERSTAND IT IS A CRIMINAL OFFENSE TO FILE A FALSE REPORT TO POLICE."			COMPLAINTANT / VICTIM CERTIFICATION SIGNATURE <div style="font-size: 2em; font-weight: bold; margin-left: 10px;">X</div>		DATE	
Y	N									
REPORTING OFFICER <b>SHAYNE BECKFORD</b>		RANK <b>AGENT</b>		I.D. NO <b>333885</b>		<b>12/12/2017</b>				
ASSISTING OFFICER										
APPROVING OFFICER <b>THOMAS CHRISTIAN</b>		RANK <b>SERGEANT</b>		I.D. NO <b>100612</b>		<b>12/12/2017</b>				
REFERRED TO										
CASE AGENT										
DETECTIVE / FOLLOW-UP OFFICER										
PROCESSED BY _____ DATE _____		DATA ENTRY PERSON <b>SBECKFORD</b>				<b>12/12/2017</b>				
INCIDENT STATUS <b>CLOSED</b>		C.L.A. <input type="checkbox"/> C.L.E. <input type="checkbox"/>		EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE CODE _____						
AGENCY OPTIONAL USE (DISTRIBUTION, OTHER OFFICERS, ETC.) <b>JANICE MADRID IS THE CASE AGENT.</b>				CASES CLEARED BY THIS ARREST Case No. _____ Case No. _____ Case No. _____						

<b>NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT</b>		SUPP NO. <b>12</b>	ORI NO. <b>NMNSP2300</b>	INCIDENT NO. <b>2017-28418</b>	PRIMARY <b>N</b>	PAGE <b>1</b>	OF <b>3</b>
ORIGINAL OFFENSE DATE	<b>12/07/2017</b>	SUPPLEMENTAL DATE	<b>12/12/2017</b>	CASE NUMBER	<b>NMSPR1707606</b>		
M.O. EVENT CODES : (AGENCY OPTIONAL USE) <b>THE FOLLOWING SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT #12 PREPARED BY OFFICER VICTOR FLORES</b>				TOTAL VALUE STOLEN	TOTAL VALUE REC.		
SYNOPSIS The following document my involvement in assisting with searching requested item(s)/locations at the Aztec High School and suspect's residence for explosives or explosive hazards in reference to an active shooter in San Juan County, New Mexico.							

<b>NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT</b>	SUPP NO.	ORI NO.	INCIDENT NO.	PRIMARY	PAGE	OF
	<b>12</b>	<b>NMNSP2300</b>	<b>2017-28418</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>

NARRATIVE

On Thursday, December 7, 2017, at approximately 4:00 P.M. New Mexico State Police Bomb Squad Commander Sergeant Gabriel Luna informed me of an active shooter incident that occurred at the Aztec High School near Farmington, New Mexico. Sergeant Luna informed me the shooter was deceased along with two victims. Sergeant Luna advised me we were being requested to search and clear back packs for any explosives or hazards that were left unattended in the parking lot. I was the passenger in Sergeant Luna's unit as we proceeded to 500 E. Chaco

Upon arrival, I observed New Mexico State Police Officer Jose Urbano conduct a K-9 sweep for explosives on a row of vehicle along with two back packs which were between two vehicles. I observed yellow caution tape wrapped around both of these vehicles as the back packs were next to each other on the ground. Officer Urbano informed me his K-9 did not alert on the two back packs or vehicles. I walked to both back pack and using gloves and a flashlight I carefully conducted a hand entry search and I opened the first back pack. I observed notebooks and miscellaneous school supplies, this back pack was cleared of any explosives or explosive hazards. I searched the other back pack which was next to it and also observed school supplies and was cleared of any explosive or explosive hazards. I informed Sergeant Luna of my findings.

Sergeant Luna informed me the suspect left a back pack in the second floor boy's bathroom floor, according to New Mexico State Police Crime Scene Sergeant Richard Matthews. Sergeant Luna advised me we would search and clear the suspect's back pack after the bodies are removed from the building.

While waiting on scene, Sergeant Luna informed me New Mexico State Police Crime Scene Sergeant Rodger Brunson advised a search warrant for the suspect's residence was approved by a Judge and he requested we conduct a sweep of the suspect's residence for any explosives or explosive hazards. Sergeant Luna and I left the Aztec High School and followed Sergeant Brunson to the residence.

Upon arrival, we were informed FBI Agents were inside the residence with the parents of the suspect. All parties were asked to step out of the residence so we could complete our task. An Aztec Police Department Officer informed us of the layout of the residence and where the suspect's room was located. Sergeant Luna and I entered the residence wearing protective equipment and latex gloves.

We walked to the suspect's bedroom and searched for any explosives or explosive hazards. I observed numerous firearm ammunition on the shelf above his bed and numerous empty ammunition boxes underneath his computer desk. I noticed a large green chest underneath his bed along with a rifle and large knife next to it. I observed the chest had a red Bricks numeric lock over the latch which kept it secured. Sergeant Luna exited the bedroom and came back with bolt cutters, which I used to remove the lock and open the chest. I did not locate any explosives or explosive hazards. Behind the chest was an empty black handgun case. This completed my search in the suspect's bedroom.

Next, we hand searched the entire interior of the residence and we did not locate any explosives or explosive hazards.

Sergeant Luna and I went back to Aztec High School and waited for Sergeant Matthews to utilize us when needed. Later on, Sergeant Luna advised me we were requested to clear the suspect's back pack. We followed New Mexico Crime Scene Team Agent Dejuan Shields

<b>NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT</b>	SUPP NO. <b>12</b>	ORI NO. <b>NMNSP2300</b>	INCIDENT NO. <b>2017-28418</b>	PRIMARY <b>N</b>	PAGE <b>3</b>	OF <b>3</b>
---------------------------------------	-----------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------------	---------------------	------------------	----------------

inside the building so he could direct us to the back pack. Once in the second floor boy's bathroom, Sergeant Luna and I entered. I observed a black back pack on the floor near the last bathroom stall. I held a flash light for Sergeant Luna while he opened the back pack and searched it. I observed the back pack was empty and Sergeant Luna cleared of any explosives or explosive hazards.

We walked out of the bathroom and informed Agent Dezjuan and Sergeant Matthews the suspects back pack was empty and safe. Sergeant Luna and I exited the Aztec High School building and met with New Mexico State Police Lieutenant Jose Salazar and Sergeant Luna informed him of our findings.

Lieutenant Salazar advised us our duties where completed and we were no longer needed for assistance. Sergeant Luna and I left the scene and proceeded back our assigned district.

This concludes my involvement in this case and if any additional information should come forward an additional supplemental report will be added.

CASE STATUS: OPEN/INACTIVE.

"I WILL PROSECUTE / TESTIFY SHOULD THE OFFENDER" <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		"I UNDERSTAND IT IS A CRIMINAL OFFENSE TO FILE A FALSE REPORT TO POLICE."		COMPLAINANT / VICTIM CERTIFICATION SIGNATURE <b>X</b>	DATE
REPORTING OFFICER <b>VICTOR FLORES</b>	RANK <b>PATROLMAN</b>	I.D. NO <b>326438</b>	<b>12/12/2017</b>		
ASSISTING OFFICER					
APPROVING OFFICER <b>THOMAS CHRISTIAN</b>	<b>SERGEANT</b>	<b>100612</b>	<b>12/12/2017</b>		
REFERRED TO					
CASE AGENT					
DETECTIVE / FOLLOW-UP OFFICER					
PROCESSED BY	DATE	DATA ENTRY PERSON <b>VFLORES</b>	<b>12/12/2017</b>		
INCIDENT STATUS <b>CLOSED</b>	C.L.A. <input type="checkbox"/>	C.L.E. <input type="checkbox"/>	EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE CODE		
AGENCY OPTIONAL USE (DISTRIBUTION, OTHER OFFICERS, ETC.) <b>JANICE MADRID IS THE CASE AGENT.</b>		CASES CLEARED BY THIS ARREST			
		Case No.	Case No.	Case No.	

NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT		SUPP NO.	ORI NO.	INCIDENT NO.	PRIMARY	PAGE	OF	
		13	NMNSP1000	2017-28418	N	1	1	
ORIGINAL OFFENSE DATE	12/07/2017	SUPPLEMENTAL DATE	12/12/2017	CASE NUMBER	NMSPR1707606			
M.O. EVENT CODES : (AGENCY OPTIONAL USE) <b>Supplemental report #13 for NMSP Case #17-23-3-0357 by NMSP Officer Deriek Woody</b>				TOTAL VALUE STOLEN	TOTAL VALUE REC.			
SYNOPSIS The following report will document my involvement in the active shooter at Aztec High School.								
NARRATIVE NMSP CASE # 17-23-3-0357  On Thursday December 7, 2017, I, New Mexico State Police (NMSP) Officer Deriek Woody (Farmington) responded to an active shooter inside of Aztec High School in Aztec, NM.  When I arrived on scene there were other law enforcement officers from different agencies on scene. I assisted with the clearing of the school for any other threats or injuries. I was also assigned to hold inner perimeter inside of 500 - 400 building after the students were escorted from the buildings until 23:30 hours when I was relieved by other law enforcement officers.  This concludes my involvement in the case. A supplemental report will be forwarded to the case agent in charge. If any further information is obtained it will be documented in another supplemental report.  CASE STATUS: OPEN/ACTIVE.								
"I WILL PROSECUTE / TESTIFY SHOULD THE OFFENDER		<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	"I UNDERSTAND IT IS A CRIMINAL OFFENSE TO FILE A FALSE REPORT TO POLICE."			COMPLAINANT / VICTIM CERTIFICATION SIGNATURE		DATE
REPORTING OFFICER <b>DERIEK WOODY</b>		RANK <b>AGENT</b>		I.D. NO <b>326440</b>		<b>12/12/2017</b>		
ASSISTING OFFICER								
APPROVING OFFICER <b>THOMAS CHRISTIAN</b>		<b>SERGEANT</b>		<b>100612</b>		<b>12/12/2017</b>		
REFERRED TO								
CASE AGENT								
DETECTIVE / FOLLOW-UP OFFICER								
PROCESSED BY		DATE		DATA ENTRY PERSON <b>DWOODY</b>		<b>12/12/2017</b>		
INCIDENT STATUS <b>CLOSED</b>		C.L.A.	C.L.E.	EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE CODE				
		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>					
AGENCY OPTIONAL USE (DISTRIBUTION, OTHER OFFICERS, ETC.) <b>JANICE MADRID IS THE CASE AGENT.</b>				CASES CLEARED BY THIS ARREST				
				Case No.	Case No.	Case No.		

NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT		SUPP NO.	ORI NO.	INCIDENT NO.	PRIMARY	PAGE	OF
		14	NMNSP1000	2017-28418	N	1	2
ORIGINAL OFFENSE DATE	12/07/2017	SUPPLEMENTAL DATE	12/12/2017	CASE NUMBER	NMSPR1707606		
M.O. EVENT CODES : (AGENCY OPTIONAL USE)				TOTAL VALUE STOLEN	TOTAL VALUE REC.		
<b>Supplemental Report #14.</b>							
SYNOPSIS							
Supplemental report in reference to an active shooter at Aztec High School on 12/07/2017.							
NARRATIVE							
NMSP CASE # 17-23-3-0357							
<p>On Thursday December 7, 2017 I was in full uniform displaying my badge of office and performing my duties. On this day I was riding along with Officer Deriek Woody of the New Mexico State Police due to my patrol unit being serviced.</p> <p>At approximately 08:12 hours Officer Woody and I were patrolling east NM 516 and Villa View Drive. Officer Woody was scanning the police radio when San Juan County Dispatch (SJCCA) advised of shots fired at the Aztec High School in Aztec, New Mexico. Officer Woody engaged his emergency equipment and we proceeded to Aztec High School.</p> <p>While in-route I notified State Police Dispatch by telephone and had them contact a supervisor while Officer Woody monitored San Juan County Dispatch. San Juan County Dispatch then advised shots were still being fired and there was one person down.</p> <p>At approximately 08:18 hours we arrived on scene near the west side of the building along with 5-6 San Juan County Deputies. We quickly entered the building near the stair well of the 900 building.</p> <p>I assisted with clearing of the school and any other threats or injured students. I was assigned inner perimeter on the north 900 building stair well while students were being escorted from their classrooms.</p> <p>This supplemental report will be forwarded to the case agent in charge. If any other information is obtained it will be documented in a supplemental report.</p> <p>CASE STATUS: OPEN/ACTIVE.</p>							

NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT		SUPP NO. <b>14</b>	ORI NO. <b>NMNSP1000</b>	INCIDENT NO. <b>2017-28418</b>	PRIMARY <b>N</b>	PAGE <b>2</b>	OF <b>2</b>		
"I WILL PROSECUTE / TESTIFY SHOULD THE OFFENDER" <table border="1" style="display: inline-table; vertical-align: middle;"> <tr> <td style="text-align: center;">Y</td> <td style="text-align: center;">N</td> </tr> </table>		Y	N	"I UNDERSTAND IT IS A CRIMINAL OFFENSE TO FILE A FALSE REPORT TO POLICE."			COMPLAINTANT / VICTIM CERTIFICATION SIGNATURE <b>X</b>		DATE
Y	N								
REPORTING OFFICER <b>GERALD TODACHEENIE</b>		RANK <b>PATROLMAN</b>		I.D. NO <b>321416</b>		<b>12/12/2017</b>			
ASSISTING OFFICER									
APPROVING OFFICER <b>THOMAS CHRISTIAN</b>		RANK <b>SERGEANT</b>		I.D. NO <b>100612</b>		<b>12/12/2017</b>			
REFERRED TO									
CASE AGENT									
DETECTIVE / FOLLOW-UP OFFICER									
PROCESSED BY		DATE		DATA ENTRY PERSON		DATE			
				<b>GTODACHEENIE</b>		<b>12/12/2017</b>			
INCIDENT STATUS <b>CLOSED</b>		C.L.A. <input type="checkbox"/> C.L.E. <input type="checkbox"/>		EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE CODE					
AGENCY OPTIONAL USE (DISTRIBUTION, OTHER OFFICERS, ETC.) <b>JANICE MADRID IS THE CASE AGENT.</b>				CASES CLEARED BY THIS ARREST Case No.                      Case No.                      Case No.					

NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT		SUPP NO. 15	ORI NO. NMNSP1000	INCIDENT NO. 2017-28418	PRIMARY N	PAGE 1	OF 6
ORIGINAL OFFENSE DATE	12/07/2017	SUPPLEMENTAL DATE	12/12/2017	CASE NUMBER	NMSPR1707606		
PERSON CODE <b>INTERVIEWED</b>	TYPE CODE <b>INDIVIDUAL</b>	INJURY CODE <b>NONE</b>					
NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) <b>PETERSON, AUTUMN</b>	SOCIAL SECURITY NO. [REDACTED]	DOB [REDACTED]	AGE SEX <b>17 F</b>	RACE: WHI BLK ASIA IND UNK	[ ] [ ] [ ] [ ] [ ]		
OCCUPATION	HEIGHT WEIGHT HAIR EYES	ETHNICITY	Residential Status: RES NON [ ] [ ]				
EMPLOYER / SCHOOL	GANG AFFILIATION						
ARREST/CITATION NO. F.B.I. NO	S.I.D. NO.	NCIC NO.	TYPE OF ARREST: ON VIEW CITED CUST. [ ] [ ] [ ]				
DISPOSITION OF JUVENILE:							
<b>Address Type: HOME ADDRESS</b>							
<b>Street Address: 39 RD 2950</b>							
<b>City: AZTEC State: NM Zip: 87410</b>							
<b>County: SAN JUAN Country: UNITED STATES</b>							
TELEPHONES	<b>Cellular Phone 505 860 4117</b>						
PERSON CODE <b>INTERVIEWED</b>	TYPE CODE <b>INDIVIDUAL</b>	INJURY CODE <b>NONE</b>					
NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) <b>HOBBS, ANGELA</b>	SOCIAL SECURITY NO. [REDACTED]	DOB [REDACTED]	AGE SEX <b>/1979 38 F</b>	RACE: WHI BLK ASIA IND UNK	[ ] [ ] [ ] [ ] [ ]		
OCCUPATION	HEIGHT WEIGHT HAIR EYES	ETHNICITY	Residential Status: RES NON [ ] [ ]				
EMPLOYER / SCHOOL	GANG AFFILIATION						
ARREST/CITATION NO. F.B.I. NO	S.I.D. NO.	NCIC NO.	TYPE OF ARREST: ON VIEW CITED CUST. [ ] [ ] [ ]				
<b>Address Type: HOME ADDRESS</b>							
<b>Street Address: 39 RD 2950</b>							
<b>City: AZTEC State: NM Zip: 87410</b>							
<b>County: SAN JUAN Country: UNITED STATES</b>							
TELEPHONES	<b>Cellular Phone 505 330 3699</b>						
TELEPHONES	<b>Cellular Phone 505 330 3699</b>						
PERSON CODE <b>INTERVIEWED</b>	TYPE CODE <b>INDIVIDUAL</b>	INJURY CODE <b>NONE</b>					
NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) <b>GRIEGO, JOSIAH</b>	SOCIAL SECURITY NO. [REDACTED]	DOB [REDACTED]	AGE SEX <b>/2000 17 M</b>	RACE: WHI BLK ASIA IND UNK	[ ] [ ] [ ] [ ] [ ]		
OCCUPATION	HEIGHT WEIGHT HAIR EYES	ETHNICITY	Residential Status: RES NON [ ] [ ]				
EMPLOYER / SCHOOL	GANG AFFILIATION						
ARREST/CITATION NO. F.B.I. NO	S.I.D. NO.	NCIC NO.	TYPE OF ARREST: ON VIEW CITED CUST. [ ] [ ] [ ]				
DISPOSITION OF JUVENILE:							
<b>Address Type: HOME ADDRESS</b>							
<b>Street Address: CR 3535 #16</b>							
<b>City: FLORA VISTA State: NM Zip: 87415</b>							
<b>County: SAN JUAN Country: UNITED STATES</b>							
TELEPHONES	<b>Cellular Phone 505 330 7469</b>						

PERSON CODE <b>INTERVIEWED</b>	TYPE CODE <b>INDIVIDUAL</b>	INJURY CODE <b>NONE</b>
NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) <b>BARTON, JOEL</b>		SOCIAL SECURITY NO. [REDACTED] / DOB <b>/1969</b> AGE SEX RACE: <b>48 M</b> WHI BLK ASIA IND UNK
OCCUPATION	HEIGHT WEIGHT HAIR EYES	ETHNICITY Residential Status: RES NON
EMPLOYER / SCHOOL	GANG AFFILIATION	
ARREST/CITATION NO. F.B.I. NO.	S.I.D. NO.	NCIC NO. TYPE OF ARREST: ON VIEW CITED CUST.

**Address Type: HOME ADDRESS**  
**Street Address: 1105 GRACELAND**  
**City: AZTEC State: NM Zip: 87410**  
**County: SAN JUAN Country: UNITED STATES**

TELEPHONES Cellular Phone **505 330 3788**  
TELEPHONES Cellular Phone **505 330 3788**

PERSON CODE <b>INTERVIEWED</b>	TYPE CODE <b>INDIVIDUAL</b>	INJURY CODE <b>NONE</b>
NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) <b>VALDEZ, ALLISON</b>		SOCIAL SECURITY NO. [REDACTED] / DOB <b>/2002</b> AGE SEX RACE: <b>15 F</b> WHI BLK ASIA IND UNK
OCCUPATION	HEIGHT WEIGHT HAIR EYES	ETHNICITY Residential Status: RES NON
EMPLOYER / SCHOOL	GANG AFFILIATION	
ARREST/CITATION NO. F.B.I. NO.	S.I.D. NO.	NCIC NO. TYPE OF ARREST: ON VIEW CITED CUST.

**DISPOSITION OF JUVENILE:**

**Address Type: HOME ADDRESS**  
**Street Address: 3 RD 3189**  
**City: FLORA VISTA State: NM Zip: 87415**  
**County: SAN JUAN Country: UNITED STATES**

TELEPHONES Cellular Phone **505 686 7945**

PERSON CODE <b>INTERVIEWED</b>	TYPE CODE <b>INDIVIDUAL</b>	INJURY CODE <b>NONE</b>
NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) <b>VALDEZ, JOHN</b>		SOCIAL SECURITY NO. [REDACTED] / DOB <b>/1983</b> AGE SEX RACE: <b>34 M</b> WHI BLK ASIA IND UNK
OCCUPATION	HEIGHT WEIGHT HAIR EYES	ETHNICITY Residential Status: RES NON
EMPLOYER / SCHOOL	GANG AFFILIATION	
ARREST/CITATION NO. F.B.I. NO.	S.I.D. NO.	NCIC NO. TYPE OF ARREST: ON VIEW CITED CUST.

**Address Type: HOME ADDRESS**  
**Street Address: 3 RD 3189**  
**City: FLORA VISTA State: NM Zip: 87415**  
**County: SAN JUAN Country: UNITED STATES**

TELEPHONES Cellular Phone **505 516 6794**

M.O. EVENT CODES : (AGENCY OPTIONAL USE)  
**Supplemental Report #15 completed by Agent J. Yazzie, Case # 17-23-3-0357.**

TOTAL VALUE STOLEN | TOTAL VALUE REC.

**SYNOPSIS**  
This supplemental report documents my involvement in the investigation of an Active Shooter Incident that occurred at the Aztec High School in Aztec NM on 12/7/2017. See narrative for detailed information.

**NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

SUPP NO.

**15**

ORI NO.

**NMNSP1000**

INCIDENT NO.

**2017-28418**

PRIMARY

**N**

PAGE

**3**

OF

**6**

## NARRATIVE

On Thursday, December 7, 2017, I was notified by Capt. Suzanne Skasik to assist with an Active Shooter Incident / Investigation that occurred at the Aztec High School in Aztec NM. Capt. Skasik advised me to contact Lt. Carolyn Huynh of the New Mexico State Police (NMSP) for further instructions. I contacted Lt. Huynh and she assigned me to assist with witness interviews.

At approximately 4:30 pm, I arrived on at the Aztec High School and made contact with Sgt. Alvino Vigil. Sgt. Vigil advised earlier in the morning an individual entered the Aztec High School and began actively shooting inside the building. Sgt. Vigil assigned me to conduct interviews of students who were in the second floor of the 500 and 900 buildings of the Aztec High School. The high school is in the city of Aztec, New Mexico. The interviews were conducted in my police unit outside of the Aztec High School gym. I was outside of the inner perimeter and did not enter the crime scene. The interviews were captured on my state-issued digital recorder. For complete details refer to my audio recording. The following are synopsis of the interviews.

On same date, at approximately 4:59 pm, I made contact with a Ms. Autumn Peterson (a student at the Aztec High School), a potential witness to the shooting. I advised Autumn I wanted to get a statement from her regarding what she had seen and heard during the time of the shooting.

## INTERVIEW WITH AUTUMN PETERSON:

On Thursday, December 7, 2017, Autumn arrived at school and at approximately 8:10am/8:15am, while her class were giving presentations, in Mr. Barton's classroom, in the 500 building, she heard "bangings." She said it sounded like someone was banging on the lockers. She said about 30 seconds later she heard over the intercom to go to "lockdown." She and her class went into a closet and hid in there. She advised as they were in the closet she could hear gun shots. They stayed hidden in the closet until law enforcement was able to evacuate them. She advised during the shootings and lockdown she texted her Mom about what was going on.

Autumn's Mother (Angela Hobbs) was present at the time of the interview. I spoke to Angela about what Autumn had texted her. Angela texted her at approximately 8:16 am and advised her that the school was in lockdown and that it was not a drill. At approximately 8:39 am Autumn texted her again and said everything is ok. Autumn advised she did not see who the shooter was, she only heard the gunshots.

This concluded my interview with Autumn and Angela. The interviews were recorded utilizing my state issued digital recorder.

END OF INTERVIEW.

On same date at approximately 5:19 pm I made contact with a Josiah Griego (student at Aztec High School) a potential witness to the shooting. Upon contact I advised Josiah I wanted to get a statement from him regarding what he had seen and heard during the time of the shooting.

## INTERVIEW WITH JOSIAH GRIEGO:

On Thursday, December 7, 2017, during his first hour class, Mr. Barton's room, they were

**NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

SUPP NO.

**15**

ORI NO.

**NMNSP1000**

INCIDENT NO.

**2017-28418**

PRIMARY

**N**

PAGE

**4**

OF

**6**

doing presentations when he heard "banging." He thought it was someone messing around until he heard over the intercom to go into lockdown. They went to a closet and hid in there. After they went into lockdown he could hear gunshots. They stayed in the closet until law enforcement officers evacuated them. Josiah advised he did not see who the shooter was, he only heard the gunshots. The interview with Josiah was recorded utilizing my state issued digital recorder.

END OF INTERVIEW.

On same date, at approximately 5:46 pm, I made contact with a Mr. Joel Barton (a teacher at the Aztec high School) a potential witness to the shooting. I advised Joel I wanted to get his statement regarding the shooting.

INTERVIEW WITH JOEL BARTON:

On Thursday, December 7, 2017, at approximately 8:00 am, class had started and they were giving class presentations. One student of his, a basketball player, Gabe Wood, had gone into his class and picked up some class work assignment and had just left the room. Shortly after 8:00 am he heard strange noises. He advised it did not sound like gunshots at first, it sounded like someone banging on something. Some students were "kind of un-nerved" and asked about the noise. He advised he heard a little bit more and they were told to go into lockdown.

At that time he locked the door and moved some students into a closet and moved other students to the back of the classroom. He advised he saw a student in the hallway and pulled him into his class. The students name was "Isaac Robleson." I asked if he thought Isaac had anything to do with the shooting and he advised he did not believe so, nor did he believe in any shape or form that Isaac had anything to do with the shooting. He advised as he was locking the door he looked down the hall way and did not see anything, he just heard the shooting. The only thing he saw was another teacher (Mr. Maxwell) locking his door.

He advised after his classroom and students were secured he heard approximately 3 to 4 more shots. After that he did not hear anything else. He waited there with the students until law enforcement officers evacuated them.

That concluded Joel's statement. Joel's statement was recorded utilizing my digital recorder.

END OF INTERVIEW.

On same date, at approximately 7:12 pm, I spoke with an Allison Valdez (student at Aztec High School) a potential witness to the shooting. I asked Allison if I could get her statement regarding the incident.

INTERVIEW WITH ALLISON VALDEZ:

On Thursday, December 7, 2017, at approximately 8:00 am, she had gotten to class, Mrs. Potter was the substitute teacher that day. Some students were going in and out of class going to the restroom. Her friend, Francisco Fernandez, also known as "Paco," was the last student to go to the restroom. As soon as he left she heard gun shots, it sounded like pounding on a wall. Her teacher looked out the door and they heard

**NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

SUPP NO.

**15**

ORI NO.

**NMNSP1000**

INCIDENT NO.

**2017-28418**

PRIMARY

**N**

PAGE

**5**

OF

**6**

yelling. Another teacher instructed them to get back into the classroom. They all went into a closet inside the classroom and hid in there. Mrs. Potter placed a couch in front of the door and she anchored herself on the couch. She continued to hear gun shots and yelling.

Shortly after hiding in the closet, she advised the shooter entered the classroom and began pounding on the door and yelling out "are you in there?" She said the yelling sounded like teenagers, and she heard more than one voice yelling. She said it seemed like there was more than one person in the classroom yelling. She heard yelling and evil chuckles and heard the shooter yelling out acting like he was the police. At that time, the shooter began shooting around the classroom and into the closet. She saw a few students almost get hit by the bullets. She heard him reloading his gun and then the shooter left the classroom.

After the shooter left the room, she heard more gun shots. A short while later she heard more pounding on the door. This time around she advised the voices sounded more mature, like older men. At that time they did not open the door and remained hidden in the closet. Approximately 10-15 minutes passed and then law enforcement officers arrived. At that time the officers told them to remain in place because of the evidence in the area. Once they were evacuated from the room, she noticed a cowboy hat on floor. She also noticed what appeared to be spilled coffee on the floor. She told her teacher that Paco had left for the restroom and had not returned. She later learned that Paco had passed away.

I asked her if she saw who the shooter was, she said she did not know. She advised she only heard the gunshots and yelling. During the incident she told me she called her father and attempted to tell him what was happening but she had a hard time talking.

That concluded my interview with Allison. The interview was recorded utilizing my state issued digital recorder.

I made contact with Allison's father, John Valdez, regarding the phone call that was made during the shooting. John advised me at approximately 8:12 am, he received a call from Allison. He had a hard time hearing what Allison had to say because she was whispering. He thought someone was trying to fight her. A few seconds later he was able to hear what she was saying and he advised he was saying "shots, guns, shooters" in a low whispering voice. At that time he could hear gun shots in the background. He instructed Allison to get as low as possible and not say a thing and to be quiet. From his home phone he called 911 and attempted to tell dispatch what was happening at the school. He remained on the phone with Allison and dispatch until the incident was over.

END OF INTERVIEWS.

The interviews were recorded utilizing my state issued digital recorder.

At approximately 9:36 pm, Case Agent Madrid conducted a de-brief at the San Juan County Sheriff's Office. At that time, follow up interviews and assignments were given out to the participating officers involved with the on-going investigation.

A copy of my supplemental report and audio will be provided to Agent Madrid for her keep.

NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT		SUPP NO.	ORI NO.	INCIDENT NO.	PRIMARY	PAGE	OF
		15	NMNSP1000	2017-28418	N	6	6
CASE STATUS: OPEN/ACTIVE.							
"I WILL PROSECUTE / TESTIFY SHOULD THE OFFENDER" <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		"I UNDERSTAND IT IS A CRIMINAL OFFENSE TO FILE A FALSE REPORT TO POLICE."			COMPLAINANT / VICTIM CERTIFICATION SIGNATURE		DATE
REPORTING OFFICER <b>JEREMY YAZZIE</b>		RANK <b>AGENT</b>		I.D. NO <b>315828</b>		<b>12/12/2017</b>	
ASSISTING OFFICER							
APPROVING OFFICER <b>THOMAS CHRISTIAN</b>		<b>SERGEANT</b>		<b>100612</b>		<b>12/14/2017</b>	
REFERRED TO							
CASE AGENT							
DETECTIVE / FOLLOW-UP OFFICER							
PROCESSED BY		DATE		DATA ENTRY PERSON <b>JEYAZZIE</b>		<b>12/12/2017</b>	
INCIDENT STATUS <b>CLOSED</b>		C.L.A. <input type="checkbox"/> C.L.E. <input type="checkbox"/>		EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE CODE			
AGENCY OPTIONAL USE (DISTRIBUTION, OTHER OFFICERS, ETC.) <b>JANICE IS THE CASE AGENT.</b>				CASES CLEARED BY THIS ARREST			
				Case No.		Case No.	

<b>NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT</b>		SUPP NO. <b>16</b>	ORI NO. <b>NMNSP1000</b>	INCIDENT NO. <b>2017-28418</b>	PRIMARY <b>N</b>	PAGE <b>1</b>	OF <b>3</b>
ORIGINAL OFFENSE DATE	<b>12/07/2017</b>	SUPPLEMENTAL DATE	<b>12/13/2017</b>	CASE NUMBER	<b>NMSPR1707606</b>		
M.O. EVENT CODES : (AGENCY OPTIONAL USE) <b>SUPPLEMENTAL #16 BY: OFFICER WILLIAM D. VELASQUEZ JR.</b>				TOTAL VALUE STOLEN	TOTAL VALUE REC.		
SYNOPSIS This Report documents my involvement in the investigation of the Aztec High School Shooting which occurred on 12/07/2017.							

<b>NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT</b>	SUPP NO.	ORI NO.	INCIDENT NO.	PRIMARY	PAGE	OF
	<b>16</b>	<b>NMNSP1000</b>	<b>2017-28418</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>

NARRATIVE

On Thursday, December 7th, 2017, at approximately 08:54 hours I, Officer William Velasquez (New Mexico State Police), was contacted by New Mexico State Police Sergeant Kurtis Ward, the Unmanned Aerial Vehicle Team Commander, in reference to assisting the New Mexico State Police Crime Scene Team with aerial documentation of a high school in Aztec, New Mexico where a fatal shooting had occurred. He stated that New Mexico State Police Captain Luis Hernandez was approving this mission.

On Thursday, December 7th, 2017, at approximately 12:20 hours I met Sergeant Richard Mathews (New Mexico State Police/Crime Scene Team) at the scene of the shooting, on East Chaco Street at the address of five hundred (500) in the city of Aztec, in San Juan County, State of New Mexico.

At approximately 13:01 hours, after the preflight checklist was completed, I began the overview aerial documentation by videoing and photographing the area, in and around, where the shooting had occurred. I conducted six (6) flights over the location taking six (6) videos, totaling thirty two minutes and twenty-two seconds in length (32:22) using my department issued DJI Phantom 3 Professional Quad-Copter. I was asked to return the following day to do my video and photo documentation of the scene by Sergeant Richard Mathews (no more flights could be conducted due to the sun going down and night flights are not permitted with the unmanned aerial system).

The following day, on Friday, December 8th, 2017, at approximately 11:14 hours I met with Sergeant Richard Mathews at the scene again to see what photographs and video he wanted me to get of the scene. After getting a description of the photographs and video he wanted me to get for him, I proceeded to fly the Unmanned Aerial System (drone) to get the photographs and video. At approximately 12:16 hours, after the preflight checklist was completed, I began the overview aerial documentation by videoing and photographing the area, in and around, where the shooting had occurred. I conducted six (6) flights over the location taking nineteen (19) pictures and six (5) videos, totaling eighteen minutes and thirteen seconds in length (18:13) using my department issued DJI Phantom 3 Professional Quad-Copter. In the two day time span of this Unmanned Aerial Systems Team Mission, I conducted twelve (12) flights, took nineteen (19) photos and fifty minutes and thirty-five seconds in length (50:35) of video of this scene. The DJI Phantom 3 Professional's (unmanned aerial system) camera is designed to store digital media onto a compact (Micro SD) flash card.

Sergeant Mathew was not with me during my documentation of the scene but at the conclusion of my flights, I relinquished custody of the photographs and videos to Sergeant Mathews to be placed into evidence.

Please refer to Sergeant Mathews' report for a copy of the still photographs and videos.

This concludes my involvement with this incident.

CASE STATUS: OPEN/INACTIVE.

NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT		SUPP NO. <b>16</b>	ORI NO. <b>NMNSP1000</b>	INCIDENT NO. <b>2017-28418</b>	PRIMARY <b>N</b>	PAGE <b>3</b>	OF <b>3</b>			
"I WILL PROSECUTE / TESTIFY SHOULD THE OFFENDER" <table border="1" style="display: inline-table; vertical-align: middle;"> <tr> <td style="text-align: center;">Y</td> <td style="text-align: center;">N</td> </tr> </table>		Y	N	"I UNDERSTAND IT IS A CRIMINAL OFFENSE TO FILE A FALSE REPORT TO POLICE."			COMPLAINTANT / VICTIM CERTIFICATION SIGNATURE <div style="font-size: 2em; font-weight: bold; margin-left: 10px;">X</div>		DATE	
Y	N									
REPORTING OFFICER <b>WILLIAM VELASQUEZ</b>		RANK <b>PATROLMAN</b>		I.D. NO <b>322179</b>		<b>12/13/2017</b>				
ASSISTING OFFICER										
APPROVING OFFICER <b>THOMAS CHRISTIAN</b>		RANK <b>SERGEANT</b>		I.D. NO <b>100612</b>		<b>12/14/2017</b>				
REFERRED TO										
CASE AGENT										
DETECTIVE / FOLLOW-UP OFFICER										
PROCESSED BY _____ DATE _____		DATA ENTRY PERSON <b>WIVELASQUEZ</b>				<b>12/13/2017</b>				
INCIDENT STATUS <b>CLOSED</b>		C.L.A. <input type="checkbox"/> C.L.E. <input type="checkbox"/>		EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE CODE _____						
AGENCY OPTIONAL USE (DISTRIBUTION, OTHER OFFICERS, ETC.) <b>JANICE MADRID IS THE CASE AGENT.</b>				CASES CLEARED BY THIS ARREST Case No. _____ Case No. _____ Case No. _____						

<b>NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT</b>		SUPP NO. <b>17</b>	ORI NO. <b>NMNSP1000</b>	INCIDENT NO. <b>2017-28418</b>	PRIMARY <b>N</b>	PAGE <b>1</b>	OF <b>3</b>
ORIGINAL OFFENSE DATE	<b>12/07/2017</b>	SUPPLEMENTAL DATE	<b>12/13/2017</b>	CASE NUMBER	<b>NMSPR1707606</b>		
M.O. EVENT CODES : (AGENCY OPTIONAL USE) <b>Supplemental Report 17. Agent T. DeTavis</b>				TOTAL VALUE STOLEN	TOTAL VALUE REC.		
SYNOPSIS The following narrative documents my investigative involvement in case number 17-23-3-0357.							

<b>NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT</b>	SUPP NO.	ORI NO.	INCIDENT NO.	PRIMARY	PAGE	OF
	<b>17</b>	<b>NMNSP1000</b>	<b>2017-28418</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>

NARRATIVE

On December 7, 2017 I, Agent Tony DeTavis of the New Mexico State Police Investigations Bureau (NMSP/IB), Zone 3-Albuquerque, was assigned by NMSP/ IB Sergeant Thomas Christian, to respond to Aztec High School in Aztec, New Mexico in reference to a shooting incident.

Once I arrived on scene, I attended a briefing in the gymnasium of the school, where I learned the current known circumstances of the investigation. New Mexico State Police Agent Janice Madrid was assigned as the case agent for this incident and assigned myself and New Mexico State Police Agent Phillip Vargas to obtain and review the schools video surveillance equipment.

Agent Vargas and I went to 206 North Rio Grande Blvd in Aztec, New Mexico where we met with Operations Manager Grant Banish, who was able to navigate through the school's video surveillance system. While at his office, we learned Aztec High School had twenty nine cameras located on the property in which seven of them were able to record the suspect at different locations as he walked onto and throughout the school's property. Agent Vargas and I identified the seven cameras in which the suspect was recorded on.

After briefly reviewing the videos and identifying the cameras pertinent to this investigation, we went to Aztec High School's Information Technology Department located at 1118 Aztec Blvd and met with IT Specialist Matt Palulis. We explained to Mr. Palulis we needed to obtain a download of all twenty nine cameras on the school's property and requested him to download each video approximately one hour before the incident started and two hours after the incident was over.

Mr. Palulis was provided Agent Vargas's department issued external hard drive and advised us he would download the contents of the cameras onto the external hard drive. Due to the amount of data contained within camera's system, he advised us this task would take several hours to complete. I advised Mr. Palulis to place the recordings for the incident into a secure file within the server, insuring the videos would not be purged or deleted from the system to which he agreed. He was provided our contact information and advised to contact us when the video download was complete.

Agent Vargas and I briefed Agent Madrid on our findings.

A short time later Agent Madrid advised me it appeared as if there was a camera inside room 902 of Aztec High School. I advised Agent Madrid this camera was not one of the twenty nine cameras we viewed on the schools surveillance system and was instructed to find out if the camera was active or not. After speaking with Agent Madrid, I contacted Mr. Banish and inquired about the camera located in room 902. Mr. Banish advised me the camera was recently installed in classroom 902 approximately two weeks prior to the incident and insured me the camera was not operational and not connected to the schools surveillance system. After speaking with Mr. Banish, I contacted Agent Madrid and relayed the information I learned from Mr. Banish.

After our initial assignment was completed Agent Vargas and I went to the San Juan County Sherriff's Office and attended a debrief of this incident. During the debriefing Agents and Officers discussed what was learned during each of their individual assignments. A short time later, I was released from the incident and instructed to return the following day at 9:00 a.m.

NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT		SUPP NO.	ORI NO.	INCIDENT NO.	PRIMARY	PAGE	OF	
		17	NMNSP1000	2017-28418	N	3	3	
<p>I returned to the San Juan County Sheriff's Office the following day, in which Agent Vargas and I were assigned to complete our assignment from the previous day regarding the downloading and review of the surveillance cameras.</p> <p>Agent Vargas and I went back to 1118 Aztec Blvd and met with Mr. Palulis who had completed the download of the videos. Agent Vargas and I returned to the San Juan County Sheriff's Office and began to review the videos in detail and identified pertinent cameras and times in which the suspect was recorded. Refer to Agent Vargas's report for full details regarding the surveillance footage.</p> <p>Agent Madrid was briefed on our findings regarding the video surveillance and a short time later I was released from the incident.</p> <p>This concludes my investigative involvement in this incident, refer to Agents / Officers reports for full details regarding this incident.</p> <p>CASE STATUS: OPEN/ INACTIVE.</p>								
"I WILL PROSECUTE / TESTIFY SHOULD THE OFFENDER"		<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	"I UNDERSTAND IT IS A CRIMINAL OFFENSE TO FILE A FALSE REPORT TO POLICE."			COMPLAINANT / VICTIM CERTIFICATION SIGNATURE		DATE
REPORTING OFFICER <b>TONY DETAVIS</b>		RANK <b>AGENT</b>		I.D. NO <b>336603</b>		<b>12/13/2017</b>		
ASSISTING OFFICER								
APPROVING OFFICER <b>THOMAS CHRISTIAN</b>		RANK <b>SERGEANT</b>		I.D. NO <b>100612</b>		<b>12/14/2017</b>		
REFERRED TO								
CASE AGENT								
DETECTIVE / FOLLOW-UP OFFICER								
PROCESSED BY		DATE		DATA ENTRY PERSON <b>TDETAVIS</b>		<b>12/13/2017</b>		
INCIDENT STATUS <b>CLOSED</b>		C.L.A. <input type="checkbox"/> C.L.E. <input type="checkbox"/>		EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE CODE				
AGENCY OPTIONAL USE (DISTRIBUTION, OTHER OFFICERS, ETC.) <b>JANICE MADRID IS THE CASE AGENT.</b>				CASES CLEARED BY THIS ARREST Case No. Case No. Case No.				

NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT		SUPP NO. 18	ORI NO. NMNSP1000	INCIDENT NO. 2017-28418	PRIMARY N	PAGE 1	OF 1
ORIGINAL OFFENSE DATE	12/07/2017	SUPPLEMENTAL DATE	12/14/2017	CASE NUMBER	NMSPR1707606		
M.O. EVENT CODES : (AGENCY OPTIONAL USE) <b>Supplemental Report #18.</b>				TOTAL VALUE STOLEN	TOTAL VALUE REC.		
SYNOPSIS Supplemental Report for my involvment in CASE # 17-23-3-0357							
NARRATIVE  <p>On Thursday December 7, 2017, I was in full uniform displaying my badge of office and performing my duties. At approximately 08:16 hours I was advised by New Mexico State Police Dispatch out of Albuquerque NM, to repond to a call of Shots Fired at Aztec High school.</p> <p>At approximately 08:26 hours I arrived on scene near the west side of the building. I entered the building near the stair well of the 900 building. I assisted with clearing of the school and any other threats or injured students. I was assigned inner perimeter on the north 900 building stair well while students were being escorted from their classrooms. I was assigned to moniter the crime scene log through out the three days that the case was being investigated.</p> <p>This supplemental report will be forwarded to the case agent in charge. If any other information is obtained it will be documented in a supplemental report.</p> <p>CASE STATUS: OPEN/INACTIVE.</p>							
"I WILL PROSECUTE / TESTIFY SHOULD THE OFFENDER		<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	"I UNDERSTAND IT IS A CRIMINAL OFFENSE TO FILE A FALSE REPORT TO POLICE."		COMPLAINANT / VICTIM CERTIFICATION SIGNATURE		DATE
REPORTING OFFICER <b>JOEL HOLLOWAY</b>		RANK <b>PATROLMAN</b>		I.D. NO <b>326431</b>		<b>12/14/2017</b>	
ASSISTING OFFICER							
APPROVING OFFICER <b>THOMAS CHRISTIAN</b>		<b>SERGEANT</b>		<b>100612</b>		<b>12/14/2017</b>	
REFERRED TO							
CASE AGENT							
DETECTIVE / FOLLOW-UP OFFICER							
PROCESSED BY		DATE	DATA ENTRY PERSON <b>JHOLLOWAY</b>			<b>12/14/2017</b>	
INCIDENT STATUS <b>CLOSED</b>		C.L.A. <input type="checkbox"/>	C.L.E. <input type="checkbox"/>	EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE CODE			
AGENCY OPTIONAL USE (DISTRIBUTION, OTHER OFFICERS, ETC.) <b>JANICE MADRID IS THE CASE AGENT.</b>				CASES CLEARED BY THIS ARREST			
				Case No.	Case No.	Case No.	

NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT		SUPP NO. 19	ORI NO. NMNSP2300	INCIDENT NO. 2017-28418	PRIMARY N	PAGE 1	OF 1	
ORIGINAL OFFENSE DATE	12/07/2017	SUPPLEMENTAL DATE	12/14/2017	CASE NUMBER	NMSPR1707606			
M.O. EVENT CODES : (AGENCY OPTIONAL USE) <b>Supplemental Report #19.</b>				TOTAL VALUE STOLEN	TOTAL VALUE REC.			
SYNOPSIS Supplemental report documenting my involvement in the shooting that took place at Aztec High School on December 7, 2017.								
NARRATIVE  On December 7, 2017, at approximately 08:18 hours, I was on duty, in full uniform, and clearly displaying my badge of office, in San Juan County, New Mexico. I was in a fully marked New Mexico State Police Patrol unit. I observed radio traffic from San Juan County Communications Center advising shots fired at Aztec High School. I initiated my emergency lights and sirens, and repsonded to the high school. I arrived on scene at approximately 08:35 hours.  Upon arriving on scene I began helping to secure the scene. I assisted in clearing classrooms and the gymnasium. I assisted in moving students and staff to the gymnasium. Prior to moving students and staff into the gymnasium, we performed pat searches on all individuals. No weapons were found.  After securing students and staff in the gymnasium I returned to the Command Post. I was assigned to help keep the 500 and 900 building on the east entrance underneath the catwalk secure. I assisted Officer Joel Holloway in tracking the crime scene log.  At approximately 23:14 hours on December 7, I cleared the scene. This conculdes my involvement with this case.  CASE STATUS: OPEN/INACTIVE.								
"I WILL PROSECUTE / TESTIFY SHOULD THE OFFENDER	<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	"I UNDERSTAND IT IS A CRIMINAL OFFENSE TO FILE A FALSE REPORT TO POLICE."			COMPLAINANT / VICTIM CERTIFICATION SIGNATURE	X		DATE
REPORTING OFFICER <b>DANIEL SEDILLOS</b>	RANK <b>PATROLMAN</b>	I.D. NO <b>347234</b>		<b>12/14/2017</b>				
ASSISTING OFFICER								
APPROVING OFFICER <b>THOMAS CHRISTIAN</b>	<b>SERGEANT</b>	<b>100612</b>		<b>12/14/2017</b>				
REFERRED TO								
CASE AGENT								
DETECTIVE / FOLLOW-UP OFFICER								
PROCESSED BY	DATE	DATA ENTRY PERSON <b>DASEDILLOS</b>			<b>12/14/2017</b>			
INCIDENT STATUS <b>CLOSED</b>	C.L.A. <input type="checkbox"/>	C.L.E. <input type="checkbox"/>	EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE CODE					
AGENCY OPTIONAL USE (DISTRIBUTION, OTHER OFFICERS, ETC.) <b>JANICE MADRID IS THE CASE AGENT.</b>				CASES CLEARED BY THIS ARREST				
				Case No.	Case No.	Case No.		

NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT		SUPP NO.	ORI NO.	INCIDENT NO.	PRIMARY	PAGE	OF
		20	NMNSP2300	2017-28418	N	1	14
ORIGINAL OFFENSE DATE	12/07/2017	SUPPLEMENTAL DATE	12/14/2017	CASE NUMBER		17-23-3-0357	
PERSON CODE	TYPE CODE	INJURY CODE					
INTERVIEWED	INDIVIDUAL	NONE					
NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)		SOCIAL SECURITY NO.		DOB	AGE	SEX	RACE: WHI BLK ASIA IND UNK
PROKOP, TATANIA		[REDACTED]		[REDACTED]/1964	53	F	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>
OCCUPATION	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	HAIR	EYES	ETHNICITY	Residential Status: RES NON	
DEPUTY SUPERINTENDENT	500	110	GRY	GRN	U	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>	
EMPLOYER / SCHOOL	GANG AFFILIATION						
AZTEC MUNICIPAL SCHOOLS							
ARREST/CITATION NO. F.B.I. NO.	S.I.D. NO.	NCIC NO.	TYPE OF ARREST: ON VIEW CITED CUST.				
			<input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>				
IDENTIFICATIONS DL	NM	[REDACTED] 0405					
Address Type: PHYSICAL ADDRESS							
Street Address: 1118 W. AZTEC BOULEVARD							
City: AZTEC State: NM Zip: 87410							
County: SAN JUAN Country: UNITED STATES							
TELEPHONES	Work Phone	505	334	9474			
PERSON CODE	TYPE CODE	INJURY CODE					
INTERVIEWED	INDIVIDUAL	NONE					
NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)		SOCIAL SECURITY NO.		DOB	AGE	SEX	RACE: WHI BLK ASIA IND UNK
SANDERS, BRYAN RAY		[REDACTED]		[REDACTED]/1973	44	M	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>
(Alias) SANDERS, BRYAN		[REDACTED]		[REDACTED]/1973			
OCCUPATION	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	HAIR	EYES	ETHNICITY	Residential Status: RES NON	
	604	310	BLK	GRN	U	<input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>	
EMPLOYER / SCHOOL	GANG AFFILIATION						
AZTEC MUNICIPAL SCHOOLS							
ARREST/CITATION NO. F.B.I. NO.	S.I.D. NO.	NCIC NO.	TYPE OF ARREST: ON VIEW CITED CUST.				
			<input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>				
IDENTIFICATIONS DL	NM	[REDACTED] 2991					
Address Type: PHYSICAL ADDRESS							
Street Address: 1118 W. AZTEC BOULEVARD							
City: AZTEC State: NM Zip: 87410							
County: SAN JUAN Country: UNITED STATES							
TELEPHONES	Work Phone	505	334	9474			
PERSON CODE	TYPE CODE	INJURY CODE					
INTERVIEWED	INDIVIDUAL	NONE					
NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)		SOCIAL SECURITY NO.		DOB	AGE	SEX	RACE: WHI BLK ASIA IND UNK
CARPENTER, KIRK		[REDACTED]		[REDACTED]/1965	52	M	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>
OCCUPATION	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	HAIR	EYES	ETHNICITY	Residential Status: RES NON	
SUPERINTENDENT	507	195	GRY	BLU	U	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>	
EMPLOYER / SCHOOL	GANG AFFILIATION						
AZTEC MUNICIPAL SCHOOLS							
ARREST/CITATION NO. F.B.I. NO.	S.I.D. NO.	NCIC NO.	TYPE OF ARREST: ON VIEW CITED CUST.				
			<input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>				
IDENTIFICATIONS DL	NM	[REDACTED] 2374					
Address Type: PHYSICAL ADDRESS							
Street Address: 1118 W. AZTEC BLVD							
City: AZTEC State: NM Zip: 87410							
County: SAN JUAN Country: UNITED STATES							
TELEPHONES	Work Phone	505	334	9474			
TELEPHONES	Work Phone	505	330	4912			

NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT			SUPP NO.	ORI NO.	INCIDENT NO.	PRIMARY	PAGE	OF
			20	NMNSP2300	2017-28418	N	2	14
PERSON CODE	TYPE CODE	INJURY CODE						
INTERVIEWED	INDIVIDUAL	NONE						
NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)			SOCIAL SECURITY NO.	DOB	AGE	SEX	RACE: WHI BLK ASIA IND UNK	
BENAVIDEZ, BRANDY			[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	16	F	[ ] [ ] [ ] [ ] [ ]	X
OCCUPATION	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	HAIR	EYES	ETHNICITY	Residential Status: RES NON		
STUDENT	506	176	BRO	BRO	H	X [ ]		
EMPLOYER / SCHOOL	GANG AFFILIATION							
AZTEC HIGH SCHOOL								
ARREST/CITATION NO. F.B.I. NO.	S.I.D. NO.	NCIC NO.	TYPE OF ARREST: ON VIEW CITED CUST.					
			[ ] [ ] [ ] [ ] [ ] [ ] [ ]					
DISPOSITION OF JUVENILE:								
IDENTIFICATIONS DL NM [REDACTED] 5150								
Address Type: PHYSICAL ADDRESS								
Street Address: 305 N LIGHT PLANT ROAD								
City: AZTEC State: NM Zip: 87410								
County: SAN JUAN Country: UNITED STATES								
PERSON CODE	TYPE CODE	INJURY CODE						
INTERVIEWED	INDIVIDUAL	NONE						
NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)			SOCIAL SECURITY NO.	DOB	AGE	SEX	RACE: WHI BLK ASIA IND UNK	
BLACK, MEGAN NICHOLE			[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	17	F	X [ ] [ ] [ ] [ ] [ ]	
OCCUPATION	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	HAIR	EYES	ETHNICITY	Residential Status: RES NON		
STUDENT	505	130	RED	HAZ	U	X [ ]		
EMPLOYER / SCHOOL	GANG AFFILIATION							
AZTEC HIGH SCHOOL								
ARREST/CITATION NO. F.B.I. NO.	S.I.D. NO.	NCIC NO.	TYPE OF ARREST: ON VIEW CITED CUST.					
			[ ] [ ] [ ] [ ] [ ] [ ] [ ]					
DISPOSITION OF JUVENILE:								
IDENTIFICATIONS DL NM [REDACTED] 4535								
Address Type: PHYSICAL ADDRESS								
Street Address: 301 N OLIVER DRIVE								
City: AZTEC State: NM Zip: 87410								
County: SAN JUAN Country: UNITED STATES								
TELEPHONES	Cellular Phone		505	334	6911			
PERSON CODE	TYPE CODE	INJURY CODE						
INTERVIEWED	INDIVIDUAL	NONE						
NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)			SOCIAL SECURITY NO.	DOB	AGE	SEX	RACE: WHI BLK ASIA IND UNK	
BENAVIDEZ, BRANDY			[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	16	F	[ ] [ ] [ ] [ ] [ ]	
OCCUPATION	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	HAIR	EYES	ETHNICITY	Residential Status: RES NON		
STUDENT						X [ ]		
EMPLOYER / SCHOOL	GANG AFFILIATION							
AZTEC HIGH SCHOOL								
ARREST/CITATION NO. F.B.I. NO.	S.I.D. NO.	NCIC NO.	TYPE OF ARREST: ON VIEW CITED CUST.					
			[ ] [ ] [ ] [ ] [ ] [ ] [ ]					
DISPOSITION OF JUVENILE:								

<b>NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT</b>	SUPP NO.	ORI NO.	INCIDENT NO.	PRIMARY	PAGE	OF
	<b>20</b>	<b>NMNSP2300</b>	<b>2017-28418</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>14</b>

PERSON CODE <b>INTERVIEWED</b>	TYPE CODE <b>INDIVIDUAL</b>	INJURY CODE <b>NONE</b>
-----------------------------------	--------------------------------	----------------------------

NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) <b>BRITTAIN, BREA</b>	SOCIAL SECURITY NO.	DOB [REDACTED]	AGE <b>16</b>	SEX <b>F</b>	RACE: WHI BLK ASIA IND UNK
					<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OCCUPATION <b>STUDENT</b>	HEIGHT WEIGHT HAIR EYES <b>BRO</b>	ETHNICITY	Residential Status: RES NON <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
------------------------------	---------------------------------------	-----------	--

EMPLOYER / SCHOOL <b>AZTEC HIGH SCHOOL</b>	GANG AFFILIATION
---	------------------

ARREST/CITATION NO. F.B.I. NO.	S.I.D. NO.	NCIC NO.	TYPE OF ARREST: ON VIEW CITED CUST.
			<input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>

DISPOSITION OF JUVENILE:

**Address Type: PHYSICAL ADDRESS**  
**Street Address: 400 N LIGHT PLANT ROAD #98**  
**City: AZTEC State: NM Zip: 87410**  
**County: SAN JUAN Country: UNITED STATES**

TELEPHONES **Home Phone 505 402 4536**

PERSON CODE <b>INTERVIEWED</b>	TYPE CODE <b>INDIVIDUAL</b>	INJURY CODE <b>NONE</b>
-----------------------------------	--------------------------------	----------------------------

NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) <b>DISWOOD, KARL</b>	SOCIAL SECURITY NO.	DOB [REDACTED]	AGE <b>17</b>	SEX <b>M</b>	RACE: WHI BLK ASIA IND UNK
					<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OCCUPATION <b>STUDENT</b>	HEIGHT WEIGHT HAIR EYES	ETHNICITY	Residential Status: RES NON <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
------------------------------	-------------------------	-----------	--

EMPLOYER / SCHOOL <b>AZTEC HIGH SCHOOL</b>	GANG AFFILIATION
---	------------------

ARREST/CITATION NO. F.B.I. NO.	S.I.D. NO.	NCIC NO.	TYPE OF ARREST: ON VIEW CITED CUST.
			<input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>

DISPOSITION OF JUVENILE:

TELEPHONES **Cellular Phone 505 436 4512**  
TELEPHONES **Cellular Phone 505 716 7579**  
TELEPHONES **Cellular Phone 505 716 7579**  
TELEPHONES **Cellular Phone 505 436 4512**

PERSON CODE <b>INTERVIEWED</b>	TYPE CODE <b>INDIVIDUAL</b>	INJURY CODE <b>NONE</b>
-----------------------------------	--------------------------------	----------------------------

NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) <b>DOBEY, CAMERON GABRIEL</b>	SOCIAL SECURITY NO.	DOB [REDACTED] /2001	AGE <b>16</b>	SEX <b>M</b>	RACE: WHI BLK ASIA IND UNK
					<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OCCUPATION <b>STUDENT</b>	HEIGHT WEIGHT HAIR EYES <b>509 161 BLN BLU</b>	ETHNICITY <b>U</b>	Residential Status: RES NON <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
------------------------------	---	-----------------------	--

EMPLOYER / SCHOOL <b>AZTEC HIGH SCHOOL</b>	GANG AFFILIATION
---	------------------

ARREST/CITATION NO. F.B.I. NO.	S.I.D. NO.	NCIC NO.	TYPE OF ARREST: ON VIEW CITED CUST.
			<input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>

DISPOSITION OF JUVENILE:

IDENTIFICATIONS **DL NM [REDACTED] 8066**

**Address Type: PHYSICAL ADDRESS**  
**Street Address: 305 N LIGHT PLANT ROAD #40**  
**City: AZTEC State: NM Zip: 87410**  
**County: SAN JUAN Country: UNITED STATES**

TELEPHONES **Cellular Phone 505 360 0578**  
TELEPHONES **Cellular Phone 505 360 0578**

NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT			SUPP NO.	ORI NO.	INCIDENT NO.	PRIMARY	PAGE	OF				
			20	NMNSP2300	2017-28418	N	4	14				
PERSON CODE	TYPE CODE	INJURY CODE										
<b>INTERVIEWED</b>	<b>INDIVIDUAL</b>	<b>NONE</b>										
NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)			SOCIAL SECURITY NO.	DOB	AGE	SEX	RACE:	WHI	BLK	ASIA	IND	UNK
<b>DUNCAN, ANTHONY THOMAS</b>			[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	16	M						<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
OCCUPATION	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	HAIR	EYES	ETHNICITY	Residential Status:						
<b>STUDENT</b>	508	120	BRO	HAZ	U	RES		NON				
						<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>						
EMPLOYER / SCHOOL	GANG AFFILIATION											
<b>AZTEC HIGH SCHOOL</b>												
ARREST/CITATION NO. F.B.I. NO.	S.I.D. NO.	NCIC NO.	TYPE OF ARREST:			ON VIEW	CITED	CUST.				
DISPOSITION OF JUVENILE:												
IDENTIFICATIONS	DL	NM	[REDACTED] 5731									
<b>Address Type: PHYSICAL ADDRESS</b>												
<b>Street Address: 501 N OLIVER ROAD</b>												
<b>City: AZTEC State: NM Zip: 87410</b>												
<b>County: SAN JUAN Country: UNITED STATES</b>												
TELEPHONES	Cellular Phone	505	334	4975								
PERSON CODE	TYPE CODE	INJURY CODE										
<b>INTERVIEWED</b>	<b>INDIVIDUAL</b>	<b>NONE</b>										
NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)			SOCIAL SECURITY NO.	DOB	AGE	SEX	RACE:	WHI	BLK	ASIA	IND	UNK
<b>FARBER, NOVALEIGH P</b>			[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	16	F		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>				
OCCUPATION	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	HAIR	EYES	ETHNICITY	Residential Status:						
<b>STUDENT</b>					U	RES		NON				
						<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>						
EMPLOYER / SCHOOL	GANG AFFILIATION											
<b>AZTEC HIGH SCHOOL</b>												
ARREST/CITATION NO. F.B.I. NO.	S.I.D. NO.	NCIC NO.	TYPE OF ARREST:			ON VIEW	CITED	CUST.				
DISPOSITION OF JUVENILE:												
<b>Address Type: PHYSICAL ADDRESS</b>												
<b>Street Address: 604 ANASAZI DRIVE</b>												
<b>City: AZTEC State: NM Zip: 87410</b>												
<b>County: SAN JUAN Country: UNITED STATES</b>												
TELEPHONES	Cellular Phone	505	716	5366								
PERSON CODE	TYPE CODE	INJURY CODE										
<b>INTERVIEWED</b>	<b>INDIVIDUAL</b>	<b>NONE</b>										
NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)			SOCIAL SECURITY NO.	DOB	AGE	SEX	RACE:	WHI	BLK	ASIA	IND	UNK
<b>FITZPATRICK, LOGAN TATE</b>			[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	16	M		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>				
OCCUPATION	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	HAIR	EYES	ETHNICITY	Residential Status:						
<b>STUDENT</b>	508	105	BRO	BRO	U	RES		NON				
						<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>						
EMPLOYER / SCHOOL	GANG AFFILIATION											
<b>AZTEC HIGH SCHOOL</b>												
ARREST/CITATION NO. F.B.I. NO.	S.I.D. NO.	NCIC NO.	TYPE OF ARREST:			ON VIEW	CITED	CUST.				
DISPOSITION OF JUVENILE:												
IDENTIFICATIONS	DL	NM	[REDACTED] 1303									
<b>Address Type: PHYSICAL ADDRESS</b>												
<b>Street Address: 96 ROAD 2577</b>												
<b>City: AZTEC State: NM Zip: 87410</b>												
<b>County: SAN JUAN Country: UNITED STATES</b>												
TELEPHONES	Cellular Phone	505	551	4717								

NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT			SUPP NO.	ORI NO.	INCIDENT NO.	PRIMARY	PAGE	OF
			20	NMNSP2300	2017-28418	N	5	14
PERSON CODE <b>INTERVIEWED</b>	TYPE CODE <b>INDIVIDUAL</b>	INJURY CODE <b>NONE</b>						
NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) <b>BOWMAN, COWAN LEE</b> <b>(Alias) BOWMAN, COWAN</b>			SOCIAL SECURITY NO. [REDACTED]	DOB [REDACTED]/1968	AGE SEX 49 M	RACE: WHI BLK ASIA IND UNK <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>		
OCCUPATION <b>APPLICATION MANAGEMENT</b>	HEIGHT WEIGHT HAIR EYES <b>511 190 BRO BRO</b>	ETHNICITY <b>U</b>	Residential Status: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> RES <input type="checkbox"/> NON					
EMPLOYER / SCHOOL <b>AZTEC MUNICIPAL SCHOOLS</b>	GANG AFFILIATION							
ARREST/CITATION NO. F.B.I. NO.	S.I.D. NO.	NCIC NO.	TYPE OF ARREST: <input type="checkbox"/> ON VIEW <input type="checkbox"/> CITED <input type="checkbox"/> CUST.					
IDENTIFICATIONS DL <b>NM</b> [REDACTED] <b>8357</b>								
<b>Address Type: PHYSICAL ADDRESS</b>								
<b>Street Address: 1118 W. AZTEC BLVD</b>								
<b>City: AZTEC State: NM Zip: 87410</b>								
<b>County: SAN JUAN Country: UNITED STATES</b>								
TELEPHONES	<b>Work Phone</b>		<b>505</b>	<b>599</b>	<b>4302</b>			
PERSON CODE <b>INTERVIEWED</b>	TYPE CODE <b>INDIVIDUAL</b>	INJURY CODE <b>NONE</b>						
NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) <b>DISWOOD, ALEXANDER</b>			SOCIAL SECURITY NO. [REDACTED]	DOB [REDACTED]/2001	AGE SEX 16 M	RACE: WHI BLK ASIA IND UNK <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>		
OCCUPATION <b>STUDENT</b>	HEIGHT WEIGHT HAIR EYES	ETHNICITY <b>U</b>	Residential Status: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> RES <input type="checkbox"/> NON					
EMPLOYER / SCHOOL <b>AZTEC HIGH SCHOOL</b>	GANG AFFILIATION							
ARREST/CITATION NO. F.B.I. NO.	S.I.D. NO.	NCIC NO.	TYPE OF ARREST: <input type="checkbox"/> ON VIEW <input type="checkbox"/> CITED <input type="checkbox"/> CUST.					
DISPOSITION OF JUVENILE:								
PERSON CODE <b>INTERVIEWED</b>	TYPE CODE <b>INDIVIDUAL</b>	INJURY CODE <b>NONE</b>						
NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) <b>HUBBARD, NATALIE</b>			SOCIAL SECURITY NO. [REDACTED]	DOB [REDACTED]/1980	AGE SEX 37 F	RACE: WHI BLK ASIA IND UNK <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>		
OCCUPATION	HEIGHT WEIGHT HAIR EYES <b>506 275 BRO HAZ</b>	ETHNICITY <b>U</b>	Residential Status: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> RES <input type="checkbox"/> NON					
EMPLOYER / SCHOOL	GANG AFFILIATION							
ARREST/CITATION NO. F.B.I. NO.	S.I.D. NO.	NCIC NO.	TYPE OF ARREST: <input type="checkbox"/> ON VIEW <input type="checkbox"/> CITED <input type="checkbox"/> CUST.					
PERSON CODE <b>INTERVIEWED</b>	TYPE CODE <b>INDIVIDUAL</b>	INJURY CODE <b>NONE</b>						
NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) <b>HUBBARD, NATALIE L</b>			SOCIAL SECURITY NO. [REDACTED]	DOB [REDACTED]/1980	AGE SEX 37 F	RACE: WHI BLK ASIA IND UNK <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>		
OCCUPATION <b>ASSISTANT MNGR</b>	HEIGHT WEIGHT HAIR EYES <b>507 275 BRO HAZ</b>	ETHNICITY <b>U</b>	Residential Status: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> RES <input type="checkbox"/> NON					
EMPLOYER / SCHOOL <b>GIANT GAS STATION</b>	GANG AFFILIATION							
ARREST/CITATION NO. F.B.I. NO.	S.I.D. NO.	NCIC NO.	TYPE OF ARREST: <input type="checkbox"/> ON VIEW <input type="checkbox"/> CITED <input type="checkbox"/> CUST.					
IDENTIFICATIONS DL <b>NM</b> [REDACTED] <b>8798</b>								
<b>Address Type: PHYSICAL ADDRESS</b>								
<b>Street Address: 1315 W AZTEC BLVD</b>								
<b>City: AZTEC State: NM Zip: 87410</b>								
<b>County: SAN JUAN Country: UNITED STATES</b>								
TELEPHONES	<b>Cellular Phone</b>		<b>505</b>	<b>215</b>	<b>1386</b>			
M.O. EVENT CODES : (AGENCY OPTIONAL USE)								
TOTAL VALUE STOLEN TOTAL VALUE REC.								

<b>NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT</b>	SUPP NO. <b>20</b>	ORI NO. <b>NMNSP2300</b>	INCIDENT NO. <b>2017-28418</b>	PRIMARY <b>N</b>	PAGE <b>6</b>	OF <b>14</b>
<b>Supplemental Report #20 by Agent Thomas Bizzell. Case # 17-23-3-0357</b>						
<p>SYNOPSIS This supplemental report documents my involvement in the shooting/homicide investigation at Aztec High School. For complete details refer to the below narrative.</p>						

<b>NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT</b>	SUPP NO.	ORI NO.	INCIDENT NO.	PRIMARY	PAGE	OF
	<b>20</b>	<b>NMNSP2300</b>	<b>2017-28418</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>14</b>

NARRATIVE

**ASSIGNMENT:**

On December 7, 2017, I, Agent Thomas Bizzell with the New Mexico State Police Investigations Bureau Albuquerque Section (NMSP IB) was contacted by my supervisor, Sergeant Jeff Smith, to be on standby for an active shooter type incident at the High School in Aztec, NM. Sergeant Smith then requested me to respond to Aztec, to the High School, at approximately 9:48 a.m. Sergeant Smith advised there were reported casualties and the suspect was down.

I arrived at the Aztec High School at approximately 12:41 p.m. and attended a briefing which was held in the gymnasium, at approximately 12:47 p.m. Briefing was given by Lieutenant Kyle Lincoln of the San Juan County Sheriff's Office (SJCSO). Federal, state and local law enforcement were in attendance for this briefing, refer to the case agents report/s for further information regarding the briefing. This investigation was considered a joint investigation with the SJCSO as the lead. Detective Jarrod Slindee was assigned as the case agent. For the NMSP, Agent Janice Madrid was designated as the case agent representing NMSP. The NMSP Crime Scene Team, was responsible for the crime scene. It was briefed, that the students of Aztec High School were placed on buses and taken to McGee Park in Farmington to be reunited with family following the incident. There were approximately one hundred students who came to school but were unaccounted for on the busses to McGee Park.

Shortly after the briefing I was assigned by the Case Agent, Janice Madrid, of the NMSP IB, to contact the assistant principal of the high school, Bryan Sanders, to try to obtain a student roster for the students who were present in the nine hundred and five hundred buildings/hallways during the incident. This was important to determine if there were any potential witnesses to the incident, as the incident was thought to have occurred in these areas.

**CONTACT WITH, AZTEC HIGH SHOOOL, ASSISTANT PRINCIPAL, BRYAN SANDERS:**

I called Mr. Sanders and he explained the most comprehensive list of who was at school that day, was the list made when they took the students by buss. They marked the students off on the list who were on the bus and they hand wrote teachers information on the side. Mr. Sanders said this list was provided to a member of the SJCSO at McGee Park. I was able to determine by subsequent phone calls that, School Resource Officer, Heather Knibbs, was going to compile that list from Lieutenant Mark Fetzer, with SJCSO, and get it to NMSP. It is my understanding the list was provided to Agent Madrid by Officer Knibbs.

I also requested from Mr. Sanders if he could provide NMSP with an attendance record of the classrooms in the aforementioned buildings/hallways, to determine what students were actually present at school that morning. This was important to determine, early on, if there were students that were absent from class and why, as well as to get a more comprehensive list of potential witnesses. Mr. Sanders met me at the entrance to the Aztec High School a short time later and provided me with Record Meeting Attendance rosters with the classes in those respective areas. Mr. Sanders indicated that for class room's 507, 506 and 901, he could not compile a record for as 507, did not have a first period, 506, was just a resource class and did not have a roster and 901, was a computer lab. The rosters indicated names and attendance status only of the students but did not have any other contact information. Mr. Sanders also indicated the person believed to be the suspect, William Atchison III (who will be referred to herein as "suspect"), had attended Aztec, High School in 2012. Mr. Sanders indicated the suspect

**NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

SUPP NO.

**20**

ORI NO.

**NMNSP2300**

INCIDENT NO.

**2017-28418**

PRIMARY

**N**

PAGE

**8**

OF

**14**

had enrolled in January 12, 2012, and had been disenrolled on August 21, 2012.

I asked Mr. Sanders in subsequent phone calls if he could provide contact information for the students and he indicated he would have his Information Technology personnel work on compiling that information to Law Enforcement. I met Mr. Sanders at the Aztec Municipal Schools, Central Office, located at 1118 W. Aztec Boulevard in Aztec, NM. Mr. Sanders explained after speaking with the Superintendent of the school system, Kirk Carpenter, and presumably the legal department for the schools, they needed a court order for the release of students contact information. I relayed this to Sergeant Tom Christian with the NMSP IB as well as Agent Mitch Bengston of the NMSP IB, who was tasked with search warrants. In order to expedite the process Mr. Sanders had Mr. Cowan Bowman, who is the Application Management Specialist for the Aztec Municipal Schools, prepare a printable Excel spread sheet/list of students in the aforementioned areas and their contact information so when NMSP obtained the search warrant it was already available.

**CONTACT WITH SUPERINTENDENT OF AZTEC SCHOOLS, KIRK CARPENTER:**

At approximately 8:52 p.m. I met with Superintendent Kirk Carpenter, at the Aztec High School in the command post. I served a search warrant to Mr. Carpenter, which was prepared by Agent Bengston. Mr. Carpenter provided me with the requested list of student contact information. As part of the search warrant, any and all documents pertaining to the suspect, for the period he was listed as a student with Aztec High School, was also requested. Mr. Carpenter advised he would have those records compiled and he indicated the records may be, at least in part, stored on the school grounds itself in a hard copy format and not accessible electronically at their central office. It was determined school staff would be permitted into the school the following day to retrieve those documents as they were not in area where the scene was, they were housed in the 100 building which was separate from the 900 and 500 buildings. (note: It was determined later this date that one of the teachers, Mr. Sexton's, classroom roster of students, was not provided by Mr. Carpenter in the initial list of students contact information, as per the search warrant.). Subsequent to my meeting with Mr. Carpenter I took the student contact lists which he had provided and provided them to the Case Agent at a debriefing.

**CONTACT WITH GIANT/NATALIE HUBBARD:**

I attended a de-briefing at the SJCSO headquarters at approximately 9:47 p.m., and was assigned by Sergeant Tom Christian, NMSP IB, to go to the Giant gas station where the suspect worked to attempt to identify coworkers contact information and interview who the suspect had worked with. The Giant gas station is located at 1315 West Aztec Boulevard, in Aztec. At approximately 10:59 p.m., I was able to meet with Natalie Hubbard, who is an assistant manager at the Giant. Ms. Hubbard agreed to speak with me regarding the suspect. The following is a synopsis of the interview with Ms. Hubbard, for further detail and proper context refer to the recording, which was captured on my issued digital recording device. Ms. Hubbard explained she had been relieved by the suspect the day prior for the start of the suspects shift, which was on December 6, 2017 and the suspect clocked into work at 9:57 p.m. I inquired if the suspect had said anything to her, which Ms. Hubbard explained, no, it was a normal shift. Ms. Hubbard described her and the suspect giving each other "shit". She described the suspect as being a quiet person who had started talking to her more in the last couple weeks, then he had since he started working there. Ms. Hubbard described her and the suspect talking about politics, governance and the way he was raised. Ms. Hubbard said the suspect was an Air Force brat. Ms. Hubbard said the suspect reminded her a lot of her

**NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

SUPP NO.

**20**

ORI NO.

**NMNSP2300**

INCIDENT NO.

**2017-28418**

PRIMARY

**N**

PAGE

**9**

OF

**14**

own son who had committed suicide in July.

Ms. Hubbard said the suspect did a lot of work on the internet, however she did not know what that entailed. Ms. Hubbard said the suspect wrote for a blog, but she could not recall which blog he had told her. Ms. Hubbard said the suspect wrote about politics for the blog, but could not provide specifics. Ms. Hubbard described the suspect as not being that articulate. Ms. Hubbard indicated the suspect had never made any intentions known to hurt anyone. Ms. Hubbard did indicate the suspect had said that "people around here sucked", and that it was a lot better in Europe ten years ago when suspect was there. Ms. Hubbard said the suspect talked about the "general ignorance of people around here".

Ms. Hubbard described the suspect as being a "really sweet kid" with impeccable manners. When asked if the suspect had any verbal or physical altercations with anyone to her knowledge, Ms. Hubbard explained the suspect and a former coworker did not get along well, but nothing substantive.

Ms. Hubbard explained the suspect was employed at the Giant as a general clerk. Ms. Hubbard said the suspect did not have any friends who would come to visit him at work, the only person she recalled visiting the suspect at work was his brother.

Ms. Hubbard explained the suspect never espoused to her to be contemplating any violent act or shooting anyone. Ms. Hubbard, however did say the suspect had just bought a "Glock". Ms. Hubbard knew the suspect had just bought a Glock because they would talk about guns. Ms. Hubbard described herself as someone who liked guns. Ms. Hubbard recalled the suspect talking about the "slide action" and caliber of the gun, but could not recall the caliber. Ms. Hubbard recalled giving each other a hard time about different types of guns.

Ms. Hubbard explained that Nadia Wilson, worked all night along with the suspect [on 12/7/17] and Becky May, who is the kitchen manager, came in at 4:30 a.m. that morning.

When I asked if the suspect ever talked to her about what his intentions for getting a gun were, Ms. Hubbard said the suspect described going target shooting in the hills. Ms. Hubbard said the suspect did not disclose to her with who he went target shooting with, or where exactly. Ms. Hubbard described the suspect and her discussing going shooting sometime, to which she said he was receptive to.

When speaking about the suspect's demeanor, Ms. Hubbard said when she would have to correct him on the slightest of errors, the suspect would apologize profusely for the mistake. Ms. Hubbard described the suspect asking her if she was going to fire him and him being scared.

Ms. Hubbard said the suspect never spoke to her about any drug usage, nor any issues he may have been having. Ms. Hubbard said the suspect's mother (who also works at the Giant, later identified as Marjorie Yvonne Peiffer) had told her when the suspect was ten years old he quit eating. Ms. Hubbard said the suspect's mother told her they finally got the suspect help and the reason the suspect gave for not eating, was he did not want to be anything like his dad.

I inquired how the suspect seemed to her when he came in to relieve her. Ms. Hubbard responded by saying he seemed normal. Ms. Hubbard described the suspect as giving her a

**NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

SUPP NO.

**20**

ORI NO.

**NMNSP2300**

INCIDENT NO.

**2017-28418**

PRIMARY

**N**

PAGE

**10**

OF

**14**

little "shit" and straight to business. I inquired if any other coworkers had confided in her about the suspect and Ms. Hubbard indicated that just the suspects mother. Ms. Hubbard said after her own son had committed suicide, the suspects mother had told her she was worried about the suspect committing suicide because his mother described him to Ms. Hubbard as being depressed. Ms. Hubbard said the suspects mother had told her the suspect hated his father (later identified as Wayne Atchison), but did not elaborate. Ms. Hubbard recalled instances where the suspect would work all night and the suspects father would allegedly keep him up all day. Ms. Hubbard recalled conversations with the suspect, telling her he did not get any sleep because of his Dad and that he was sleep deprived.

Ms. Hubbard denied ever seeing the suspect outwardly showing any signs of being under the influence of any drugs at work. Ms. Hubbard said she could not see the suspect doing drugs. Ms. Hubbard described the suspect as making little mistakes, and that he was a "dream worker", really good worker. When I asked Ms. Hubbard if the suspect ever made any indication he subscribed to a gang or a hate group or any terroristic ideals, she described the suspect as being more of a libertarian. Ms. Hubbard said she could not see the suspect doing a hate group. Ms. Hubbard described the suspect as complaining about the Muslims taking over Europe and destroying Europe. Ms. Hubbard said the suspect told her that Europe ten years ago would not be the way it is now. Ms. Hubbard said the suspect was in Europe while his father was in the Air Force. I asked Ms. Hubbard to clarify what she meant when she described the suspect to have a libertarian view. Ms. Hubbard described her and the suspect having political conversations and as part of that the suspect was described as talking about states rights over federal and individual rights.

I inquired if the suspect had said anything else about Muslims, and Ms. Hubbard said that was pretty much it. Ms. Hubbard described her and the suspect talking about all the protests and the Arianna Grande concert. Ms. Hubbard said the suspect, when speaking about the Arianna Grande concert, described it as bullshit and that shouldn't have happened, and the suspect described it as a colossal waste of life. I asked Ms. Hubbard if the suspect subscribed to any white supremacy notions and Ms. Hubbard said no and described the suspect to be part Spanish. Ms. Hubbard said the suspect was pretty passionate about politics, so she stopped talking about politics with him. Ms. Hubbard indicated the suspect did not have any girlfriends and said that he used to talk about the promiscuity of girls in the area.

Ms. Hubbard could not recall any relationships that the suspect had other than to say, the only relationship she knew of was that of the suspect and his computer. Ms. Hubbard said the suspect was a self-described hacker. She thought it was in the general since of the term and had no knowledge the suspect hacked into something. Ms. Hubbard indicated she had corresponded with the suspects mother through text messages in her phone. Ms. Hubbard could not find by looking through her text messages what blog the suspect wrote for. Ms. Hubbard said she did know the suspects wrote under the acronym, A.M.O.G. (alpha male of the group), by speaking with the suspects mother. Ms. Hubbard understood this to be taking place on the internet, the name he wrote under.

Ms. Hubbard said the suspect indicated a different coworker that the suspect did not get along with, however she did not provide anything substantive.

Ms. Hubbard said she talks a lot of work with the suspects mother. Ms. Hubbard denied the suspect ever giving her an indication that he would have committed a violent act or

**NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

SUPP NO.

**20**

ORI NO.

**NMNSP2300**

INCIDENT NO.

**2017-28418**

PRIMARY

**N**

PAGE

**11**

OF

**14**

was conspiring to commit a violent act. Ms. Hubbard said the suspects mother also never gave her any indication he was conspiring to hurt anyone. Ms. Hubbard was receptive at the notion for law enforcement to download the information contained on her phone. Ms. Hubbard looked in the history of her text messages but could not find what blog he wrote for. Ms. Hubbard indicated the suspect had been working for Giant since August of this year. Ms. Hubbard said the suspects mother had told her that he sometimes goes on twenty-mile walks. Ms. Hubbard also indicated the suspect did not have a car and he would walk to work and he walked everywhere he went. I left her a business card and departed.

End of interview.

**ASSIGNMENTS:**

On December 8, 2017, I attended a briefing at the SJCSO at 9:00 a.m. I was assigned to retrieve the documents as included in the aforementioned search warrant, from the Aztec Municipal Schools. These records were for the suspect, as well as the missing contact information for Mr. Sexton's class. I was also assigned to attempt to interview nine (9) students who were all from Mr. Sexton's class roster/contact sheet. Being that all of these students are juveniles, under the age of eighteen (18), they will be referred to, herein, by initials only. I was also tasked with contacting the Children Youth and Families Department to see if there was any history involving the suspect.

I was assigned to interview the following students:

DKB [REDACTED]/2000, BGB [REDACTED]/2001, MNB [REDACTED]/2000, BB [REDACTED]/2001, KAD [REDACTED]/2000, CGD [REDACTED]/2001, ATD [REDACTED]/2001, NPF [REDACTED]/2001, LTF [REDACTED]/2001.

**CONTACT WITH STUDENTS:**

At approximately 11:51 a.m., I was able to meet with CGD at his listed address and speak to him. I identified myself to CGD and asked him if he had seen or heard anything and CGD said he had heard a lot. He indicated they had just gotten done saying the pledge of allegiance and a few minutes after the Pledge he started hearing gun shots. CGD indicated he was in Mr. Sexton's class. CGD indicated Mr. Sexton ushered and hid the students in the closet. CGD indicated Mr. Sexton was bobbing and weaving in front of the door trying to see if the shooter was coming. CGD indicated Mr. Sexton was able to lock both the door to the classroom and the closet door. CGD also stated they he heard the suspect trying to get open the classroom door. CGD indicated the suspect did not gain entry into their classroom.

At approximately 12:04 p.m. I met with MNB at her listed address. I also made contact with her brother JB, who is a student and also was present at the High School during the shooting. MNB explained she was in Mr. Sexton's classroom. Other than hearing the gunshots neither had any substantive information to provide.

**FURTHER CONTACT WITH AZTEC MUNICIPAL SCHOOLS:**

On December 8, 2017 I, contacted Assistant Principal Sanders via phone who explained that I could meet with Cowan Bowman, who would have the student contact list for Mr. Sexton's class ready at the Aztec Municipal Schools (AMS) Central Office. Mr. Sanders also indicated that the suspects school records would be available for pickup at the Central Office as well. I met with Mr. Bowman, at the AMS Central Office and he provided me with the aforementioned student contact list.

I then met with Tonia Prokop, who is the Deputy Superintendent of the AMS. Ms. Prokop agreed to speak with me regarding this matter. The following is a synopsis of the

**NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

SUPP NO.

**20**

ORI NO.

**NMNSP2300**

INCIDENT NO.

**2017-28418**

PRIMARY

**N**

PAGE

**12**

OF

**14**

contact with Ms. Prokop, for proper context and further information refer to the recording of this interview which was captured on my issued digital recording device. Ms. Prokop provided me with copies of a cumulative folder, which were hard copied documents, which followed the suspect, while he was a student at AMS. Ms. Prokop also provided were hard copied versions of electronic documents from a program called Power School. Ms. Prokop indicated there was probably duplicate documents within the packet. Ms. Prokop indicated the suspect disenrolled August 20, 2012. Ms. Prokop and Judy Englehart, who is the Associate Superintendent of AMS, explained that Diane Mitler, of Mosaic Academy had reached out to them to say she did recall the suspect when he was a student there and could possibly provide information.

Ms. Prokop identified a document within the packet provided titled, Log Entries. Ms. Prokop explained this document was a disciplinary form and it had essentially indicated that former assistant principal, Melissa Maestas had completed this document. This disciplinary document was dated March 9, 2012 and it reads in part; Potential Threat- 1 day OSS [out of school suspension] for writing Columbine shooting schedule on white board in classroom. Student and parent must meet with school Social Worker upon returning. Ms. Prokop explained Ms. Maestas no longer worked for AMS and was currently working for Central Consolidated Schools. Ms. Prokop explained there were no records following up this disciplinary instance. Ms. Prokop indicated this was the only document which was located in the cumulative file as well as a version in the electronic file. Ms. Prokop confirmed the packet she provided was a comprehensive compilation of everything they [AMS] could find as far as records for the suspects time at the school was concerned (forty-nine pages in total).

When asked if anyone had any recollection of the suspect and his time when he was attending school, Ms. Prokop explained she was the principal at Park Avenue Elementary, when the suspect attended as a child. Ms. Prokop recalled the suspect and school faculty working with the suspect and his father (later identified as Wayne Edward Atchison) with disciplinary issues. Ms. Prokop recalled it was not the best home environment and there were constant referrals and disciplinary issues, however none of that documentation surfaced in the records search. To Ms. Prokop's recollection, this happened when the suspect was in fourth and fifth grade.

Ms. Prokop asked Ms. Judy Englehart, who is the Associate Superintendent of AMS to also come into the room to speak about her tenure as the Principal of Lydia Rippey Elementary School. Ms. Englehart confirmed that she was Principle at Lydia Rippey when the suspect attended in the third grade. Ms. Englehart did not have a lot of memories about that time, other than recalling the suspect and describing him as an "odd" kid. Ms. Englehart explained she did not recall the suspect having severe behavior issues, but she did recall the suspect being on the radar so to speak. Ms. Englehart said she did not have detailed memories of that time period with the suspect.

Ms. Prokop vaguely recalled some disciplinary issues and recalled something with a pornographic movie had surfaced in dialog but could not recall specifics. Ms. Prokop did not have, or they could not find, any supporting documentation of those events and or timeframe. Ms. Englehart thought it could have been possible that those records may have followed the suspect to another school, Mosaic Academy. Ms. Englehart explained she thought the suspect may have went from Mosaic Academy to Florida, but was not certain. Ms. Prokop could not remember if the disciplinary issues she recalled ever arose to an abusive level or if the Children Youth and Families Department (CYFD) ever got involved.

<b>NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT</b>	SUPP NO.	ORI NO.	INCIDENT NO.	PRIMARY	PAGE	OF
	<b>20</b>	<b>NMNSP2300</b>	<b>2017-28418</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>14</b>

Ms. Prokop was provided with a return and inventory form as part of the search warrant indicating the aforementioned records for the suspect.

End of interview.

**FURTHER CONTACT WITH STUDENTS:**

At approximately 1:20 p.m. I met with ATD and his mother, Nicole Drinkard at their listed address. ATD indicated he was in Mr. Sexton's class. ATD explained that one of his friends, TT, witnessed the suspect go into the bathroom, but ATD indicated he did not witness anything. ATD indicated he was in class and heard loud banging, Mr. Sexton got up looked out the door then locked the door and told everyone to get in his back office, where he also locked that door and that is where they stayed until police arrived.

At approximately 2:55 p.m., I spoke to DKB and her father Dave Barton, over the phone. DKB indicated that she was in Mr. Sexton's class during the incident and indicated she heard the shots and hid in Mr. Sexton's closet but did not have any further substantive information.

At approximately 4:06 p.m., I spoke to LTF via phone. Prior to speaking with LTF, I spoke to his father James Fitzpatrick, over the phone, and his father said he would have LTF call me. LTF said that he was in Mr. Sexton's class and he heard gunshots, and everyone hid in the closet. LTF recalled as the Police were escorting them out he observed the glass shot out in the catwalk area and bodies on the ground.

At approximately 4:28 p.m. I contacted KAD over the phone. I initially spoke to Edwina Diswood., KAD's mother, who indicated her other son AD may have pertinent information to relay. Ms. Diswood indicated her son was in Mr. Flack's classroom during the incident. AD (11/21/2001) spoke to me over the phone. AD explained that there was another student in his classroom, who he only knew by first name(initial of J), J, said openly in the class, out loud during the shooting, that a Roman Hughes, had told J not to come to class, that there would be a shooting. J had said it was the day before the shooting happened on J's way home from school is when this was alleged to have happened. After speaking with AD, I spoke to KAD. KAD explained that he had heard about a clip full of gunshots but did not have any further substantive information to relay. Ms. Diswood also indicated she has three children that were present at the High School. Ms. Diswood let me speak with MD (7/13/2003). MD indicated that he did not see or hear anything. MD did not have any pertinent information. (Note: subsequent to this phone call I contacted Case Agent, Janice Madrid to relay this information of the allegations AD made.)

At approximately 4:38 p.m. I made contact with BB and her parents at their home. BB indicated she was in Mr. Sexton's class during the shooting. BB indicated she heard the first two gunshots but did not think anything of it, she thought it was workers working on the heating system. BB indicated she observed the flash from five additional shots through the window of the classroom, then ran to the back of the classroom. BB did not see anything other than the flash. BB said they waited in the closet until the police came. BB did not have any additional substantive information. BB indicated that the PV High School (Piedra Vista) in Farmington was vandalized about three and a half weeks ago and three and a half was allegedly wrote on a wall. BB and her parents indicated the Farmington police had been involved. BB and her parents thought it was three and a half weeks to the day since that had happened at PV High School. BB's father indicated he

<b>NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT</b>	SUPP NO. <b>20</b>	ORI NO. <b>NMNSP2300</b>	INCIDENT NO. <b>2017-28418</b>	PRIMARY <b>N</b>	PAGE <b>14</b>	OF <b>14</b>
---------------------------------------	-----------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------------	---------------------	-------------------	-----------------

knew the suspect through seeing him at the Giant Gas Station where he worked. BB's father indicated he only knew the suspect through paying for fuel at the gas station.

At approximately 5:00 p.m. I met with NPF and her parents. NPF did not see anything but when they heard the gunshots she indicated the teacher ushered them into the back closet. NPF did not have any further substantive information.

At approximately 9:09 p.m. I received a phone call from BGB. BGB did not see anything, she just heard gunshots. BGB did not have any further substantive information.

Refer to the audio recordings of the above-mentioned student interviews for further details and proper context.

End of Interviews.

**CONTACT WITH CYFD:**

At approximately 3:11 p.m., on December 8, 2017, I made contact with CYFD Statewide Central Intake (SCI) and spoke to Neesa, operator # 514. I inquired if the suspect in this investigation ever had a history with CYFD. Neesa explained to me she could find no records of the suspect or his associated address in CYFD records. Subsequent to this contact I also followed up with the suspects mother and father and still no records in CYFD were found.

This concludes my involvement in this investigation. Nothing further to report at this time, any additional involvement will be documented in supplemental report/s.

Agent Thomas Bizzell NMSP IB 6248

**CASE STATUS: OPEN/INACTIVE.**

"I WILL PROSECUTE / TESTIFY SHOULD THE OFFENDER" <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		"I UNDERSTAND IT IS A CRIMINAL OFFENSE TO FILE A FALSE REPORT TO POLICE."		COMPLAINANT / VICTIM CERTIFICATION SIGNATURE <b>X</b>	DATE
REPORTING OFFICER <b>THOMAS BIZZELL</b>	RANK <b>AGENT</b>	I.D. NO <b>325823</b>	<b>12/15/2017</b>		
ASSISTING OFFICER					
APPROVING OFFICER <b>THOMAS CHRISTIAN</b>	<b>SERGEANT</b>	<b>100612</b>	<b>12/15/2017</b>		
REFERRED TO					
CASE AGENT					
DETECTIVE / FOLLOW-UP OFFICER					
PROCESSED BY	DATE	DATA ENTRY PERSON <b>TBIZZELL</b>	<b>12/14/2017</b>		
INCIDENT STATUS <b>CLOSED</b>	C.L.A. <input type="checkbox"/>	C.L.E. <input type="checkbox"/>	EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE CODE		
AGENCY OPTIONAL USE (DISTRIBUTION, OTHER OFFICERS, ETC.) <b>JANICE MADRID IS THE CASE AGENT.</b>		CASES CLEARED BY THIS ARREST			
		Case No.	Case No.	Case No.	

<b>NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT</b>		SUPP NO. <b>21</b>	ORI NO. <b>NMNSP2300</b>	INCIDENT NO. <b>2017-28418</b>	PRIMARY <b>N</b>	PAGE <b>1</b>	OF <b>5</b>
ORIGINAL OFFENSE DATE	<b>12/07/2017</b>	SUPPLEMENTAL DATE	<b>12/18/2017</b>	CASE NUMBER	<b>17-23-3-0357</b>		
M.O. EVENT CODES : (AGENCY OPTIONAL USE) <b>Supplemental report 21 by NMSP Agent Philip Vargas IB Case # 17-23-3-0357.</b>				TOTAL VALUE STOLEN	TOTAL VALUE REC.		
<p>SYNOPSIS</p> <p>The following report documents my involvement with a mutliple homicide investigation at Aztec High School in which a male subject shot and killed himself, after shooting and killing one male high school student and one female high school student.</p>							

<b>NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT</b>	SUPP NO.	ORI NO.	INCIDENT NO.	PRIMARY	PAGE	OF
	<b>21</b>	<b>NMNSP2300</b>	<b>2017-28418</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>5</b>

NARRATIVE

On Thursday, December 7, 2017 at approximately 9:30 a.m. I, New Mexico State Police/Investigations Bureau (NMSP/IB) Agent Philip Vargas was assigned by NMSP/IB Sergeant (Sgt.) Tom Christian to assist the San Juan County Sheriff's Office (SJCSO) with a multiple homicide investigation that occurred in Aztec, New Mexico. I was informed that a shooting had occurred at Aztec High School.

I arrived at Aztec High School gymnasium at approximately 12:30 p.m. Upon arrival, I met with NMSP/IB Lieutenant (Lt.) Carolyn Lucero and several NMSP/IB Agents. I observed personnel from local and Federal Law Enforcement Agencies, as well. I was informed that the investigation was a joint investigation between the NMSP and the SJCSO. I was informed that Agent Janice Madrid was the Case Agent for NMSP.

I was informed by Agent Madrid that a male subject came on to school property at approximately 8:00 a.m., entered one of the school buildings and shot and killed one female and one male student. I was also told that the male shooter fatally shot himself. I was informed that local Law Enforcement arrived at the school, made entry into the building where the suspect was and observed the two deceased students and the deceased suspect. I was informed that Lt. Gonzales with Aztec Police Department (APD) was the first on scene. I was told that Lt. Gonzales shot two rounds through a door window to gain entry into one of the buildings. At approximately 12:50 p.m. the male shooter had not been identified. I was told that the Detective Jarrod Slindee was the Case Agent for SJCSO.

At approximately 1:15 p.m. I met with NMSP/IB Crime Scene Team Lt., Shayne Arthur. Lt. Arthur said that the suspect possibly walked from Jemez Street, onto East Zia Street and onto the parking lot, south of 400/500 and 800/900 buildings. Lt. Arthur said a Janitor by the name of Thomas Emery Hill saw the suspect shoot a student, put the school in lockdown, and called in the incident. Lt. Arthur said the suspect shot and killed two students. The suspect attempted to enter multiple rooms. Lt. Arthur said Law Enforcement arrived on scene and shot out a glass window to a door, to gain entry into one of the buildings. Lt. Arthur said it appeared that the suspect shot and killed himself. Lt. Arthur described the suspect as a male, with a dark grey or black hoodie sweatshirt, black pants, a tan belt, grey tennis shoes with sunglasses.

NMSP/IB Agent Tony Detavis and I were assigned by Agent Madrid to observe surveillance video from Aztec High School and obtain all video footage from Aztec High School. At approximately 1:50 p.m. Agent Detavis and I arrived at 206 North Rio Grande Aztec, NM to view video footage. I met with Maintenance Supervisor, Grant Banish, who pulled up the surveillance video footage from Aztec High School. I asked Mr. Banish to pull up video footage from 7:00 a.m. through 10:00 a.m. Mr. Banish informed me that Aztec High School had twenty-nine cameras. Agent Detavis and I viewed the cameras that showed a male subject which matched the description of the suspect, walking along the west and south side of the school, enter the school grounds and the 800/900 building. I also observed video footage which possibly showed the suspect walking along the breezeway of the catwalk which connected the 400/500 building and the 800/900 building. I observed video footage from school cameras that showed Law Enforcement arriving on scene and making their way into the 400/500 building.

The following is a description of the video footage and cameras associated with the incident:

Video Camera (AH Staff Parking) - first see possible suspect walking south along Jemez

<b>NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT</b>	SUPP NO.	ORI NO.	INCIDENT NO.	PRIMARY	PAGE	OF
	<b>21</b>	<b>NMNSP2300</b>	<b>2017-28418</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>5</b>

Street, come in to view at approximately, 8:02:56 a.m. Possible suspect out of view at approximately, 8:04:16 a.m.

Video Camera (AH 800) - first see possible suspect walking south along Jemez Street, come in to view at approximately, 8:03:09. Possible suspect out of view at approximately, 8:04:29 a.m.

Video Camera (AH 700 Front) - first see possible suspect come in to view at approximately, 8:04:47 a.m. walk toward 800/900 building, enter the building and out of view at approximately, 8:04:51 a.m.

Video Camera (AH 700 Front) - observed a male student exit 400/500 building and run north through the "Commons" area at approximately, 8:12:26 a.m.

Video Camera (AH 700 Front) - observed possible suspect on the breezeway of the catwalk, walk east from 800/900 building to 400/500 building at approximately, 8:12:58 a.m. and out of view at approximately, 8:13:01 a.m.

Video Camera (AH 700 Front) - observed another subject on the breezeway of the catwalk, walk east from 800/900 building to 400/500 building at approximately, 8:14:36 a.m.

Video Camera (AH 700 Front) - observed a subject on the breezeway of the catwalk run west from 400/500 building to 800/900 building at approximately, 8:15:18 a.m.

Video Camera (AH 700 Front) - observed Lt. Gonzales with APD arrive at the "Commons" area, north of the 400/500 and 800/900 buildings, run south, toward those buildings at approximately, 8:15.17 a.m.

Video Camera (AH 700 Front) - observed a subject walk east onto the breezeway of the catwalk from the 800/900 building and attempt to get Lt. Gonzales' attention, by waving their arms and pointing toward the 400/500 building at approximately, 8:15:50 a.m.

Video Camera (AH 700 Front) - observed Lt. Gonzales was running with his rifle in hand. Lt. Gonzales ran west behind northeast corner of building, north of 800/900 building, and out of view at approximately, 8:15:55 a.m.

Video Camera (AH 700 Front) - observed Lt. Gonzales run toward 400/500 building at approximately, 8:16:09 a.m.

Video Camera (AH 700 Front) - observed another Law Enforcement Officer, later identified as Captain Troy Morris, with APD, arrive at the southwest corner of the 800/900 building at approximately, 8:16:11 a.m.

Video Camera (AH 700 Front) - observed Lt. Gonzales and Captain Morris approached the lower level, north exterior double doors of the 400/500 building at approximately, 8:16:23 a.m.

Video Camera (AH 400) - observed Lt. Gonzales and Captain Morris make contact with each other near the lower level, north exterior double doors of 400/500 building at approximately, 8:16:26. I observed Captain Morris with his handgun at the "low ready."

Video Camera (AH 400) - observed Lt. Gonzales fire two shots with his rifle at a glass

**NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

SUPP NO.

**21**

ORI NO.

**NMNSP2300**

INCIDENT NO.

**2017-28418**

PRIMARY

**N**

PAGE

**4**

OF

**5**

window on one of the lower level, north double doors. I observed Captain Morris enter the lower level of 400/500 building through the shattered window, and open the door for Lt. Gonzales. I observed Lt. Gonzales and Captain Morris make their way up the stairs of the 400/500 building.

At approximately 4:30 p.m., I met with IT (what does IT stand for) Matt Palulis, at the Aztec Municipal Schools Administrative building, located at 1118 West Aztec Blvd. Aztec, NM. I asked Mr. Palulis to copy all video footage from Aztec High School for this date between 7:00 a.m. and 10:00 a.m. onto my terabyte portable hard drive. My portable hard drive was a "My Passport Ultra." Mr. Palulis said it would be available for me to pick up on Friday, December 8, 2017 at approximately 11:00 a.m.

Agent Detavis and I arrived at Aztec Municipal Schools Administrative building on Friday, at approximately, 10:15 a.m. and spoke with Matt Palulis. I asked Mr. Palulis to create a separate folder with the video footage which captures the possible suspect's route of travel and first responding Law Enforcement Officer's movements, only. Mr. Palulis said all the videos will be completely transferred to my portable hard drive at approximately, 12:00 p.m.

At approximately, 12:15 p.m., Agent Detavis and I picked up my portable hard drive from Mr. Palulis. Agent Detavis and I viewed and confirmed the video footage of the possible suspects route of travel and first responding Law Enforcement's movements were transferred successfully to my portable hard drive.

I retained possession of my portable hard drive. Three copies of the videos were made onto three separate portable hard drives. All three portable hard drives were "My Passport for Mac" terabyte drives. One copy was placed into an evidence locker at the NMSP District 5 office at 2501 Carlisle Blvd. N.E. Albuquerque, NM. The two-other portable hard drives were given to Agent Madrid.

**Evidence:**

VC 1 - My Passport for Mac terabyte portable hard drive with video footage from Aztec High School.

This concludes my involvement with this case. If further information becomes available, a supplemental report will be generated.

CASE STATUS: OPEN/ACTIVE



NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT		SUPP NO.	ORI NO.	INCIDENT NO.	PRIMARY	PAGE	OF				
		22	NMNSP2300	2017-28418	N	1	10				
ORIGINAL OFFENSE DATE	12/07/2017	SUPPLEMENTAL DATE	12/18/2017	CASE NUMBER	NMSPR1707606						
PERSON CODE	TYPE CODE	INJURY CODE									
INTERVIEWED	INDIVIDUAL	NONE									
NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)	SOCIAL SECURITY NO.	DOB	AGE	SEX	RACE:	WHI	BLK	ASIA	IND	UNK	
POLK, FRITZ D	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	/1958	59	M	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	
OCCUPATION	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	HAIR	EYES	ETHNICITY	Residential Status:					
	511	165	BRO	BRO	N	RES	NON				
						<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>				
EMPLOYER / SCHOOL	GANG AFFILIATION										
ARREST/CITATION NO. F.B.I. NO.	S.I.D. NO.	NCIC NO.	TYPE OF ARREST:								
			ON VIEW	CITED	CUST.						
			<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>						
IDENTIFICATIONS DL	NM	[REDACTED] 0098									
Address Type: HOME ADDRESS											
Street Address: 40 ROAD 3020											
City: AZTEC State: NM Zip: 87410											
County: SAN JUAN Country: UNITED STATES											
TELEPHONES	Cellular Phone	505	947	1293							
PERSON CODE	TYPE CODE	INJURY CODE									
INTERVIEWED	INDIVIDUAL	NONE									
NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)	SOCIAL SECURITY NO.	DOB	AGE	SEX	RACE:	WHI	BLK	ASIA	IND	UNK	
BALLEW, JAMES T	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	/2002	15	M	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	
OCCUPATION	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	HAIR	EYES	ETHNICITY	Residential Status:					
						RES	NON				
						<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>				
EMPLOYER / SCHOOL	GANG AFFILIATION										
ARREST/CITATION NO. F.B.I. NO.	S.I.D. NO.	NCIC NO.	TYPE OF ARREST:								
			ON VIEW	CITED	CUST.						
			<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>						
DISPOSITION OF JUVENILE:											
Address Type: HOME ADDRESS											
Street Address: 16771 US HWY 51											
City: AZTEC State: NM Zip: 87410											
County: SAN JUAN Country: UNITED STATES											
TELEPHONES	Home Phone	505	444	0599							
PERSON CODE	TYPE CODE	INJURY CODE									
INTERVIEWED	INDIVIDUAL	NONE									
NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)	SOCIAL SECURITY NO.	DOB	AGE	SEX	RACE:	WHI	BLK	ASIA	IND	UNK	
BAIRD, JOSHUA	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	/2002	15	M	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	
OCCUPATION	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	HAIR	EYES	ETHNICITY	Residential Status:					
						RES	NON				
						<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>				
EMPLOYER / SCHOOL	GANG AFFILIATION										
ARREST/CITATION NO. F.B.I. NO.	S.I.D. NO.	NCIC NO.	TYPE OF ARREST:								
			ON VIEW	CITED	CUST.						
			<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>						
DISPOSITION OF JUVENILE:											
Address Type: HOME ADDRESS											
Street Address: 52 ROAD 2400											
City: AZTEC State: NM Zip: 87410											
County: SAN JUAN Country: UNITED STATES											
TELEPHONES	Home Phone	505	386	8323							

PERSON CODE <b>INTERVIEWED</b>	TYPE CODE <b>INDIVIDUAL</b>	INJURY CODE <b>NONE</b>
-----------------------------------	--------------------------------	----------------------------

NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) <b>CABRALES, FABIOLA</b>	SOCIAL SECURITY NO. [REDACTED]	DOB <b>/2002</b>	AGE <b>15</b>	SEX <b>F</b>	RACE: WHI BLK ASIA IND UNK	
--	-----------------------------------	---------------------	------------------	-----------------	----------------------------	--

OCCUPATION	HEIGHT WEIGHT HAIR EYES	ETHNICITY	Residential Status: RES NON <b>X</b>
------------	-------------------------	-----------	---

EMPLOYER / SCHOOL	GANG AFFILIATION
-------------------	------------------

ARREST/CITATION NO. F.B.I. NO.	S.I.D. NO.	NCIC NO.	TYPE OF ARREST: ON VIEW CITED CUST. [ ] [ ] [ ]
--------------------------------	------------	----------	--

DISPOSITION OF JUVENILE:

**Address Type: HOME ADDRESS**  
**Street Address: 94 ROAD 2929**  
**City: AZTEC State: NM Zip: 87410**  
**County: SAN JUAN Country: UNITED STATES**

TELEPHONES    **Home Phone**                      **505 721 7664**

PERSON CODE <b>INTERVIEWED</b>	TYPE CODE <b>INDIVIDUAL</b>	INJURY CODE <b>NONE</b>
-----------------------------------	--------------------------------	----------------------------

NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) <b>ALBO, DONNETTE L</b>	SOCIAL SECURITY NO. [REDACTED]	DOB <b>/2001</b>	AGE <b>16</b>	SEX <b>F</b>	RACE: WHI BLK ASIA IND UNK	
---	-----------------------------------	---------------------	------------------	-----------------	----------------------------	--

OCCUPATION	HEIGHT WEIGHT HAIR EYES	ETHNICITY	Residential Status: RES NON <b>X</b>
------------	-------------------------	-----------	---

EMPLOYER / SCHOOL	GANG AFFILIATION
-------------------	------------------

ARREST/CITATION NO. F.B.I. NO.	S.I.D. NO.	NCIC NO.	TYPE OF ARREST: ON VIEW CITED CUST. [ ] [ ] [ ]
--------------------------------	------------	----------	--

DISPOSITION OF JUVENILE:

**Address Type: HOME ADDRESS**  
**Street Address: 3 ROAD 33201**  
**City: AZTEC State: NM Zip: 87410**  
**County: SAN JUAN Country: UNITED STATES**

TELEPHONES    **Home Phone**                      **505 686 8650**  
TELEPHONES    **Cellular Phone**                      **505 701 1071**

PERSON CODE <b>INTERVIEWED</b>	TYPE CODE <b>INDIVIDUAL</b>	INJURY CODE <b>NONE</b>
-----------------------------------	--------------------------------	----------------------------

NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) <b>LEWIS, KARISMA</b>	SOCIAL SECURITY NO. [REDACTED]	DOB <b>/2003</b>	AGE <b>14</b>	SEX <b>F</b>	RACE: WHI BLK ASIA IND UNK	
---	-----------------------------------	---------------------	------------------	-----------------	----------------------------	--

OCCUPATION	HEIGHT WEIGHT HAIR EYES	ETHNICITY	Residential Status: RES NON <b>X</b>
------------	-------------------------	-----------	---

EMPLOYER / SCHOOL	GANG AFFILIATION
-------------------	------------------

ARREST/CITATION NO. F.B.I. NO.	S.I.D. NO.	NCIC NO.	TYPE OF ARREST: ON VIEW CITED CUST. [ ] [ ] [ ]
--------------------------------	------------	----------	--

DISPOSITION OF JUVENILE:

**Address Type: HOME ADDRESS**  
**City: AZTEC State: NM Zip: 87410**  
**County: SAN JUAN Country: UNITED STATES**

TELEPHONES    **Home Phone**                      **505 419 2013**

PERSON CODE <b>INTERVIEWED</b>	TYPE CODE <b>INDIVIDUAL</b>	INJURY CODE <b>NONE</b>
-----------------------------------	--------------------------------	----------------------------

NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) <b>MCCLAIN, COBY</b>	SOCIAL SECURITY NO.	DOB [REDACTED] / <b>2002</b>	AGE <b>14</b>	SEX <b>M</b>	RACE: WHI BLK ASIA IND UNK	
--	---------------------	---------------------------------	------------------	-----------------	----------------------------	--

OCCUPATION	HEIGHT WEIGHT HAIR EYES	ETHNICITY	Residential Status: RES NON <b>X</b>
------------	-------------------------	-----------	---

EMPLOYER / SCHOOL	GANG AFFILIATION
-------------------	------------------

ARREST/CITATION NO. F.B.I. NO.	S.I.D. NO.	NCIC NO.	TYPE OF ARREST: ON VIEW CITED CUST.
--------------------------------	------------	----------	-------------------------------------

DISPOSITION OF JUVENILE:

**Address Type: HOME ADDRESS**  
**Street Address: 16797 HWY 550**  
**City: AZTEC State: NM Zip: 87410**  
**County: SAN JUAN Country: UNITED STATES**

TELEPHONES      **Home Phone**                              **505 402 1297**

PERSON CODE <b>INTERVIEWED</b>	TYPE CODE <b>INDIVIDUAL</b>	INJURY CODE <b>NONE</b>
-----------------------------------	--------------------------------	----------------------------

NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) <b>RIVERA, KARLA</b>	SOCIAL SECURITY NO.	DOB [REDACTED] / <b>2003</b>	AGE <b>14</b>	SEX <b>F</b>	RACE: WHI BLK ASIA IND UNK	
--	---------------------	---------------------------------	------------------	-----------------	----------------------------	--

OCCUPATION	HEIGHT WEIGHT HAIR EYES	ETHNICITY	Residential Status: RES NON <b>X</b>
------------	-------------------------	-----------	---

EMPLOYER / SCHOOL	GANG AFFILIATION
-------------------	------------------

ARREST/CITATION NO. F.B.I. NO.	S.I.D. NO.	NCIC NO.	TYPE OF ARREST: ON VIEW CITED CUST.
--------------------------------	------------	----------	-------------------------------------

DISPOSITION OF JUVENILE:

**Address Type: HOME ADDRESS**  
**Street Address: 715 HIGHWAY 575**  
**City: AZTEC State: NM Zip: 87410**  
**County: SAN JUAN Country: UNITED STATES**

TELEPHONES      **Home Phone**                              **816 401 1133**

PERSON CODE <b>INTERVIEWED</b>	TYPE CODE <b>INDIVIDUAL</b>	INJURY CODE <b>NONE</b>
-----------------------------------	--------------------------------	----------------------------

NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) <b>CANYON, TAMEIKA</b>	SOCIAL SECURITY NO.	DOB [REDACTED] / <b>2001</b>	AGE <b>16</b>	SEX <b>F</b>	RACE: WHI BLK ASIA IND UNK	
--	---------------------	---------------------------------	------------------	-----------------	----------------------------	--

OCCUPATION	HEIGHT WEIGHT HAIR EYES	ETHNICITY	Residential Status: RES NON <b>X</b>
------------	-------------------------	-----------	---

EMPLOYER / SCHOOL	GANG AFFILIATION
-------------------	------------------

ARREST/CITATION NO. F.B.I. NO.	S.I.D. NO.	NCIC NO.	TYPE OF ARREST: ON VIEW CITED CUST.
--------------------------------	------------	----------	-------------------------------------

DISPOSITION OF JUVENILE:

**Address Type: HOME ADDRESS**  
**PO Box: 7633**  
**City: NEWCOMB State: NM Zip: 87455**  
**County: SAN JUAN Country: UNITED STATES**

TELEPHONES      **Home Phone**                              **505 686 7337**

NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT			SUPP NO. 22	ORI NO. NMNSP2300	INCIDENT NO. 2017-28418	PRIMARY N	PAGE 4	OF 10
PERSON CODE <b>INTERVIEWED</b>		TYPE CODE <b>INDIVIDUAL</b>		INJURY CODE <b>NONE</b>				
NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) <b>ASHLEY, BRYCE</b>			SOCIAL SECURITY NO. [REDACTED]		DOB <b>/2003</b>	AGE <b>14</b>	SEX <b>M</b>	RACE: WHI BLK ASIA IND UNK
OCCUPATION			HEIGHT	WEIGHT	HAIR	EYES	ETHNICITY	Residential Status: RES NON <b>X</b>
EMPLOYER / SCHOOL			GANG AFFILIATION					
ARREST/CITATION NO. F.B.I. NO.		S.I.D. NO.	NCIC NO.	TYPE OF ARREST: ON VIEW CITED CUST.				
DISPOSITION OF JUVENILE:								
<b>Address Type: HOME ADDRESS</b>								
<b>PO Box: 4533</b>								
<b>City: SHIPROCK State: NM Zip: 87420</b>								
<b>County: SAN JUAN Country: UNITED STATES</b>								
TELEPHONES	<b>Home Phone</b>		<b>505</b>	<b>860</b>	<b>0423</b>			
TELEPHONES	<b>Cellular Phone</b>		<b>505</b>	<b>716</b>	<b>8721</b>			
PERSON CODE <b>INTERVIEWED</b>		TYPE CODE <b>INDIVIDUAL</b>		INJURY CODE <b>NONE</b>				
NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) <b>ROBESON, GRACE</b>			SOCIAL SECURITY NO. [REDACTED]		DOB <b>/2003</b>	AGE <b>14</b>	SEX <b>F</b>	RACE: WHI BLK ASIA IND UNK
OCCUPATION			HEIGHT	WEIGHT	HAIR	EYES	ETHNICITY	Residential Status: RES NON <b>X</b>
EMPLOYER / SCHOOL			GANG AFFILIATION					
ARREST/CITATION NO. F.B.I. NO.		S.I.D. NO.	NCIC NO.	TYPE OF ARREST: ON VIEW CITED CUST.				
DISPOSITION OF JUVENILE:								
<b>Address Type: HOME ADDRESS</b>								
<b>City: AZTEC State: NM Zip: 87410</b>								
<b>County: SAN JUAN Country: UNITED STATES</b>								
TELEPHONES	<b>Home Phone</b>		<b>505</b>	<b>860</b>	<b>3269</b>			
TELEPHONES	<b>Cellular Phone</b>		<b>505</b>	<b>860</b>	<b>4352</b>			
PERSON CODE <b>INTERVIEWED</b>		TYPE CODE <b>INDIVIDUAL</b>		INJURY CODE <b>NONE</b>				
NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) <b>TALAMANTE, MARIA</b>			SOCIAL SECURITY NO. [REDACTED]		DOB <b>/2001</b>	AGE <b>15</b>	SEX <b>F</b>	RACE: WHI BLK ASIA IND UNK
OCCUPATION			HEIGHT	WEIGHT	HAIR	EYES	ETHNICITY	Residential Status: RES NON <b>X</b>
EMPLOYER / SCHOOL			GANG AFFILIATION					
ARREST/CITATION NO. F.B.I. NO.		S.I.D. NO.	NCIC NO.	TYPE OF ARREST: ON VIEW CITED CUST.				
DISPOSITION OF JUVENILE:								
<b>Address Type: HOME ADDRESS</b>								
<b>Street Address: 21 ROAD 3084</b>								
<b>City: AZTEC State: NM Zip: 87410</b>								
<b>County: SAN JUAN Country: UNITED STATES</b>								
TELEPHONES	<b>Home Phone</b>		<b>505</b>	<b>360</b>	<b>8041</b>			
TELEPHONES	<b>Cellular Phone</b>		<b>505</b>	<b>427</b>	<b>0771</b>			

NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT			SUPP NO. 22	ORI NO. NMNSP2300	INCIDENT NO. 2017-28418	PRIMARY N	PAGE 5	OF 10
PERSON CODE <b>INTERVIEWED</b>		TYPE CODE <b>INDIVIDUAL</b>		INJURY CODE <b>NONE</b>				
NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) <b>TOM, TAVOR</b>			SOCIAL SECURITY NO.		DOB [REDACTED]/2000	AGE 17	SEX M	RACE: WHI BLK ASIA IND UNK
OCCUPATION			HEIGHT WEIGHT HAIR EYES	ETHNICITY	Residential Status: RES NON <b>X</b>			
EMPLOYER / SCHOOL			GANG AFFILIATION					
ARREST/CITATION NO. F.B.I. NO		S.I.D. NO.	NCIC NO.	TYPE OF ARREST: ON VIEW CITED CUST.				
DISPOSITION OF JUVENILE:								
<b>Address Type: HOME ADDRESS</b>								
<b>Street Address: 104 NORTHEAST HEIGHTS</b>								
<b>City: SHIPROCK State: NM Zip: 87420</b>								
<b>County: SAN JUAN Country: UNITED STATES</b>								
TELEPHONES		<b>Home Phone</b>		<b>505 903 0893</b>				
PERSON CODE <b>INTERVIEWED</b>		TYPE CODE <b>INDIVIDUAL</b>		INJURY CODE <b>NONE</b>				
NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) <b>WILLIAMS, LOUIS</b>			SOCIAL SECURITY NO.		DOB [REDACTED]/2001	AGE 16	SEX M	RACE: WHI BLK ASIA IND UNK
OCCUPATION			HEIGHT WEIGHT HAIR EYES	ETHNICITY	Residential Status: RES NON <b>X</b>			
EMPLOYER / SCHOOL			GANG AFFILIATION					
ARREST/CITATION NO. F.B.I. NO		S.I.D. NO.	NCIC NO.	TYPE OF ARREST: ON VIEW CITED CUST.				
DISPOSITION OF JUVENILE:								
<b>Address Type: HOME ADDRESS</b>								
<b>Street Address: 401 WESTERN CIRCLE</b>								
<b>City: AZTEC State: NM Zip: 87410</b>								
<b>County: SAN JUAN Country: UNITED STATES</b>								
TELEPHONES		<b>Home Phone</b>		<b>505 860 8584</b>				
TELEPHONES		<b>Cellular Phone</b>		<b>505 635 0070</b>				
M.O. EVENT CODES : (AGENCY OPTIONAL USE) <b>SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT #22 - AGENT MARCUS LOPEZ - IB CASE 17-23-3-0357</b>						TOTAL VALUE STOLEN		TOTAL VALUE REC.
SYNOPSIS This report documents my involvement with the investigation of the Aztec High School Shooting. See narrative.								

**NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

SUPP NO.

**22**

ORI NO.

**NMNSP2300**

INCIDENT NO.

**2017-28418**

PRIMARY

**N**

PAGE

**6**

OF

**10**

## NARRATIVE

On Thursday, December 7, 2017, at approximately 9:44 a.m., I, (Agent Marcus Lopez, New Mexico State Police Investigation Bureau, Albuquerque, Zone 3) received a call from Sergeant Tom Christian (New Mexico State Police Investigation Bureau, Albuquerque, Zone 3) and was informed to respond to Aztec, New Mexico in reference to a High School Shooting. I was informed NMSP Agent Janice Madrid would be the lead case Agent for NMSP. San Juan County Sheriff's Office (SJCSO) Detective Jarrod Slinee was the lead Detective for this investigation. The address for the school is 500 East Chaco Street, Aztec, New Mexico.

On arrival I attended a briefing given by SJCSO and the FBI. For exact details see Agent Madrid's report. Upon completion of the briefing I was assigned to interview a teacher Fritz D. Polk. This interview took place in my Department issued unmarked patrol vehicle. During this interview I activated my department issued digital recorder. The following is a synopsis of said interview:

INTERVIEW FRITZ D. POLK DOB [REDACTED] 58:

Mr. Polk told me school started at 8:00 a.m. and he took the attendance and the Pledge of Allegiance was done. He told me he heard three (3) to four (4) pops then after approximately ten (10) seconds heard three (3) to five (5) pops. He proceeded to lock the doors to his classroom and hit the panic button (Alerts the front office of an emergency). He used the class room's intercom to tell the front office about the shots being fired at the 500 Hall. The school was locked down and teachers and students were informed it was not a drill.

He had the students put books against their chests and pushed a desk against the door. He then heard seven (7) to ten (10) shots which seemed like they were just outside his classroom's door. He informed the shots sounded like gun fire exchange maybe two guns were being fired. He said there was a short period of silence and then he heard maybe three (3) more shots being fired. After about three (3) minutes he saw a Police Officer at his door.

He told me there were twenty-one (21) students in his class when he took the attendance, but there were twenty (20) students in the classroom when the shots started. He told me one student (Isaac Robeson) had went to the bathroom after the attendance. Isaac Robeson came to the classroom's door but it was locked and he told him to run and hide, which he took off running east towards the bathrooms. Mr. Polk did not know where Isaac Robeson went. He told the Police Officer about one student being gone and the Officer told him he was okay.

He said when they were being escorted out of the classroom, he saw a guy lying on the floor, which he recognized him as a student but did not know who he was. The Police Officer asked him to look at the body to see if he knew him. He also told me another teacher, Steve Lanier was asked to look at the body.

He told me he was asked to look at the two victim's body to identify them, he said he knew the female as Casey Marquez and only knew the male as "Paco". He had since learned Paco's name was Francisco Fernandez. Teacher Steve Lanier knew both the female and male.

Mr. Polk told me he was a Chaplin for SJCSO. He told me when the students and he were

**NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

SUPP NO.

**22**

ORI NO.

**NMNSP2300**

INCIDENT NO.

**2017-28418**

PRIMARY

**N**

PAGE

**7**

OF

**10**

escorted out, everyone was pat searched and they were escorted to the gym's parking lot and all proceeded to get on buses and taken to McGee Park. He told me he left his grade/attendance book on his desk inside the classroom.

Mr. Polk told me there were three students who were absent on this day, but did not remember who they were. He told me his classroom was room number 504 and he teaches US History to juniors. He told me after the shooting had stopped another teacher Monte Maxwell texted him "There is a body outside your door".

He was asked to describe the alleged shooter, he told me he was Hispanic, with freckles, reddish hair, wore glasses, tall and slender lean built. Had on tennis shoes, blue jeans and he (Mr. Polk) saw maybe a black Glock 9mm near the shooters body. Also while walking in the hallway, he saw an empty clip and two (2) copper casings at the end of the hallway.

This concluded the interview with Mr. Polk, for exact details refer to the audio.

Next I was assigned to get returning students (who were being allowed to retrieve their vehicles) who were in the 500 and 900 Hall's classrooms names, address, phone number and date of births. See attachment. After obtaining their contact information students were instructed to go to an area where NMSP Agents and SJCSO Detectives were staged and the students were interviewed. This list was forwarded to Agent Madrid.

Next I attended a de-briefing at the SJCSO, see Agent Madrid's report for details.

This concluded my investigation on this date.

On Friday, December 8, 2017, I was assigned to SJCSO Detective Jacob Courtney. We were assigned a list of students which we were to interview. During these interviews Detective Courtney and I alternated interviewing students. During these interviews I activated my department issued digital recorder. The following is a list of students who I interviewed:

James T. Ballew DOB 05/10/02, 16771 US Highway 51, Aztec, NM

James told me he was in Mr. Flack's 9th grade Algebra class in the 900 Hall. He told me he heard five (5) gunshots and thought it was students banging on the lockers. Mr. Flack told the students to get down and move to the classroom's office closet. He told me he thought there were eighteen students in the class at the time, he could not think of who was absent on this day. He told me the janitor poked his head in the classroom after the shots. Waited in the closet till Police Officers came and escorted them out. He told me "Johnathon" (Did not know last name) had told the class he was told not to come to school today. This information was forwarded to Agent Madrid.

Joshua Baird DOB [REDACTED]/02, 52 Road 2400, Aztec, NM

Joshua told me he was in Mr. Scales' class in the 500 Hall. He told me he heard loud noises like someone banging on the lockers. Then heard seven (7) to eight (8) noises, all the students moved to the corner of the room. There they sat quietly and the teacher locked the classroom door. He told me he did not see/nor hear the shooter. He heard the door handle jiggle, something hit the floor and footsteps running away from the classroom. The then heard a loud big gun noise. The thought there were twenty-two

**NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

SUPP NO.

**22**

ORI NO.

**NMNSP2300**

INCIDENT NO.

**2017-28418**

PRIMARY

**N**

PAGE

**8**

OF

**10**

(22) students in the classroom on this day and did not know of any absent students. He told me when being escorted out of the classroom he saw a body covered by a blanket wearing Nike shoes.

Fabiola Cabrales DOB [REDACTED]/02, 94 Road 2929, Aztec, NM

Fabiola told me she was walking to school and never made it inside the buildings.

Donnette L. Albo DOB [REDACTED]/01, 3 Road 33201, Aztec, NM

Donnette told me she was late to school and while driving received a message from her dad to come home. She never made it to school.

Karisma Lewis DOB [REDACTED]/03

Karisma told me there were a total of ten (10) students in her classroom, she heard two (2) loud bangs and saw kids running. The teacher locked the door and they hid in the back room. No one came in or left. She never saw who was shooting.

Coby McClain DOB [REDACTED]/02, 16797 Hwy 550, Aztec, NM

Coby told me there were maybe eleven (11) students in his classroom. He saw someone running in the hallway that he just got a glimpse, was maybe wearing all black he said he maybe thought it was Paco. He heard three (3) then at least seven (7) gunshots. All went into the back room and hid, never saw the guy shooting, no one came in or left the classroom.

Karla Rivera, DOB [REDACTED]/03, 715 Highway 575, Aztec, NM

Heard a bunch of gunshots, thought they were kids pushing each other. Officer escorts them out of the classroom and saw a body on the floor. Maybe eleven (11) students in her classroom. No one came in nor left the classroom during the incident.

Tameika Canyon DOB [REDACTED]/01, PO Box 7633, Newcomb, NM

Tameika told me she was in Mr. Polk's classroom in the 500 Hall, at approximately 8:15 a.m. Mr. Polk began reading to the class. She heard gunshots, thought they were someone banging on the wall. Mr. Polk called the Office. Heard announcement to lock down, not a drill. Some boys put a desk on the classroom door. The 1st shots heard were maybe five (5), 2nd time maybe three (3), then heard a lot of shots. Thought there were maybe twenty (20) students in her class. She did not see the shooter. She heard yelling in the hallway but could not hear what exactly was being said.

Bryce Ashley DOB [REDACTED]/03, PO Box 4533, Shiprock, NM

Bryce told me he was in Ms. Potter's class in the 900 hall. He heard maybe five (5) gunshots and the students went into the back room and put a sofa against the door. The shooter came into the classroom and shot at the computers, he thought the shooter emptied a magazine. The shooter leaves the room and he heard more shots. He did not see the shooter when the shooter was in the classroom. Maybe seventeen (17) students in his classroom.

**NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

SUPP NO.

**22**

ORI NO.

**NMNSP2300**

INCIDENT NO.

**2017-28418**

PRIMARY

**N**

PAGE

**9**

OF

**10**

Grace Roberson DOB [REDACTED]/02

Grace told me she heard gunshots and thought they were someone hitting the lockers, students ran into Mr. Saxton's office. The doors were locked, and then heard a lot of shots. There were maybe 30 students in her classroom. Did not see the shooter.

Maria Talamante DOB [REDACTED]/01, 21 Road 3084, Aztec, NM

Maria told me she was in Mr. Saxton's room in the 900 Hall. When she heard the first shots she did not know what was happening. Then heard more shots and Mr. Saxton told the students to get down. She saw someone running down the hallway maybe wearing dark clothes. Went into the Mr. Saxton's office and Mr. Saxton locked the doors, heard this was not a drill. Heard more shots, maybe twenty (20) or more. Maybe 32 students in the classroom.

Tavor Tom DOB [REDACTED]/00, 104 Northeast Heights, Shiprock, NM

Tavor told me he was in Mr. Saxton's class in the 900 Hall. He told me prior to going to class he was leaving the bathroom he passed another kid going into the bathroom. He described him as wearing orange sunglasses and having a backpack. He told me he did not know the kid. He said the kid went into a stall. When he was in the Mr. Saxton's classroom he heard 20 to 30 shots. The students hid in the office's closet. There were about twenty (20) students in the class. No one left nor came into the classroom when the shots were going on. He did not see who was shooting nor hear anything else.

Louis Williams DOB [REDACTED]/01, 401 Western Circle, Aztec, NM

Louis told me he was in Mr. Saxton's room in the 900 Hall. He heard gunshots down the hallway, maybe seven (7). He hit (laid on) the floor and then ran into the office away from the classroom door. There were maybe 31 students in the room. No one left nor came in after the shots started. He never saw who was shooting.

There were four students which I was unable to contact, the following is a list of said students:

Zackery Roberts, phone number 928-429-4551

Jared Slim, phone number 928-613-7732 / 505-406-1315

Marcus Jones, phone number 505-332-5222

Diontaye Wilson, phone number 505-947-5323

I was instructed to forward these students' names and phone numbers to SJCSO Detective Jacob Courtney and have him follow up with the students.

This concludes my involvement with this investigation, my report to include audios and attachments will be forwarded to NMSP Agent Madrid. Agent Madrid will forward the entire NMSP case file to SJCSO.

CASE STATUS: OPEN/INACTIVE.

NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT		SUPP NO. 22	ORI NO. NMNSP2300	INCIDENT NO. 2017-28418	PRIMARY N	PAGE 10	OF 10			
"I WILL PROSECUTE / TESTIFY SHOULD THE OFFENDER" <table border="1" style="display: inline-table; vertical-align: middle;"> <tr> <td style="text-align: center;">Y</td> <td style="text-align: center;">N</td> </tr> </table>		Y	N	"I UNDERSTAND IT IS A CRIMINAL OFFENSE TO FILE A FALSE REPORT TO POLICE."		COMPLAINTANT / VICTIM CERTIFICATION SIGNATURE <div style="font-size: 2em; font-weight: bold; margin-left: 10px;">X</div>			DATE	
Y	N									
REPORTING OFFICER <b>MARCUS LOPEZ</b>		RANK <b>AGENT</b>		I.D. NO <b>115889</b>		<b>12/18/2017</b>				
ASSISTING OFFICER										
APPROVING OFFICER <b>THOMAS CHRISTIAN</b>		RANK <b>SERGEANT</b>		I.D. NO <b>100612</b>		<b>12/18/2017</b>				
REFERRED TO										
CASE AGENT										
DETECTIVE / FOLLOW-UP OFFICER										
PROCESSED BY _____ DATE _____		DATA ENTRY PERSON <b>MALOPEZ</b>				<b>12/18/2017</b>				
INCIDENT STATUS <b>CLOSED</b>		C.L.A. <input type="checkbox"/> C.L.E. <input type="checkbox"/>		EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE CODE _____						
AGENCY OPTIONAL USE (DISTRIBUTION, OTHER OFFICERS, ETC.) <b>JANICE MADRID IS THE CASE AGENT.</b>				CASES CLEARED BY THIS ARREST Case No.                      Case No.                      Case No.						

<b>NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT</b>		SUPP NO. <b>23</b>	ORI NO. <b>NMNSP1000</b>	INCIDENT NO. <b>2017-28418</b>	PRIMARY <b>N</b>	PAGE <b>1</b>	OF <b>3</b>
ORIGINAL OFFENSE DATE	<b>12/07/2017</b>	SUPPLEMENTAL DATE	<b>12/18/2017</b>	CASE NUMBER	<b>NMSPR1707606</b>		
M.O. EVENT CODES : (AGENCY OPTIONAL USE) <b>Supplemental Report # 23</b>				TOTAL VALUE STOLEN	TOTAL VALUE REC.		
SYNOPSIS Supplemental report in reference to an active shooter at Aztec High School on 12/07/2017.							

<b>NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT</b>	SUPP NO.	ORI NO.	INCIDENT NO.	PRIMARY	PAGE	OF
	<b>23</b>	<b>NMNSP1000</b>	<b>2017-28418</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>

NARRATIVE

NMSP CASE # 17-23-3-0357.

On 12/07/17 at approximately 0815hrs, I Sgt. Justin Tucker, with the New Mexico State Police, was at my residence off duty, when I received a phone call from Sgt. Jennings (NMSP) in reference to an active shooting incident that occurred at the Aztec High School.

I responded and arrived near the High School at approximately 0930hrs. I observed multiple streets that accessed the High School had been blocked off by the San Juan County Sheriff's Department and by the Farmington Police Department. I proceeded to the High School on Chaco Street and parked my unit in front of the School, along with other law enforcement units.

I got out of my unit and approached the High School on foot. I made contact with Lt. Gonzalez, and Capt. Morris (Aztec PD), who were standing in front of the school. I ensured they were okay. Captain Morris indicated that the FBI was going to be investigating along with the New Mexico State Police. After speaking with them, I proceeded to the breezeway area and noticed that the north-west entry door window to the 500 building had been broken and glass was laying inside the stairwell area. After walking under the breezeway, I noticed multiple agencies were standing on the sidewalk area near the parking lot.

I contacted Sgt. Schake (NMSP), who was on scene and he informed me that the crime scene needed to be protected and to get crime scene tape. I got crime scene tape from Officer Holloway's (NMSP) unit. Sgt. Schake and I began placing crime scene tape around the 500 building and the 800 building. Sgt. Schake also asked me to obtain names of officers and agencies that assisted. I collected the different officer's information who were standing near the parking area and later gave the list to the NMSP Crime Scene Officers.

After gathering everyone's information, I began helping Sgt. Schake to ensure the scene security was maintained by our officers in the interior of the school. I assisted in ensuring that officers were provided relief for food and other needs. We continued monitoring the scene late into the evening and set up schedules for the scene security through out the night in a combined effort between New Mexico State Police and San Juan County Sheriffs Department.

On December 8th, 2017, at 0630hrs, I returned to the scene and assisted with ensuring the scheduling was conducted and manned to maintain the security of the scene throughout the day.

This concludes my involvement in this incident.

CASE STATUS: OPEN/INACTIVE.

NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT		SUPP NO. <b>23</b>	ORI NO. <b>NMNSP1000</b>	INCIDENT NO. <b>2017-28418</b>	PRIMARY <b>N</b>	PAGE <b>3</b>	OF <b>3</b>			
"I WILL PROSECUTE / TESTIFY SHOULD THE OFFENDER" <table border="1" style="display: inline-table; vertical-align: middle;"> <tr> <td style="text-align: center;">Y</td> <td style="text-align: center;">N</td> </tr> </table>		Y	N	"I UNDERSTAND IT IS A CRIMINAL OFFENSE TO FILE A FALSE REPORT TO POLICE."			COMPLAINTANT / VICTIM CERTIFICATION SIGNATURE <div style="font-size: 2em; font-weight: bold; margin-left: 10px;">X</div>		DATE	
Y	N									
REPORTING OFFICER <b>JUSTIN TUCKER</b>		RANK <b>SERGEANT</b>		I.D. NO <b>105383</b>		<b>12/19/2017</b>				
ASSISTING OFFICER										
APPROVING OFFICER <b>THOMAS CHRISTIAN</b>		RANK <b>SERGEANT</b>		I.D. NO <b>100612</b>		<b>12/19/2017</b>				
REFERRED TO										
CASE AGENT										
DETECTIVE / FOLLOW-UP OFFICER										
PROCESSED BY _____ DATE _____		DATA ENTRY PERSON <b>JUTUCKER</b>				<b>12/18/2017</b>				
INCIDENT STATUS <b>CLOSED</b>		C.L.A. <input type="checkbox"/> C.L.E. <input type="checkbox"/>		EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE CODE _____						
AGENCY OPTIONAL USE (DISTRIBUTION, OTHER OFFICERS, ETC.) <b>JANICE MADRID IS A CASE AGENT.</b>				CASES CLEARED BY THIS ARREST Case No. _____ Case No. _____ Case No. _____						

<b>NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT</b>		SUPP NO. <b>24</b>	ORI NO. <b>NMNSP1000</b>	INCIDENT NO. <b>2017-28418</b>	PRIMARY <b>N</b>	PAGE <b>1</b>	OF <b>3</b>
ORIGINAL OFFENSE DATE	<b>12/07/2017</b>	SUPPLEMENTAL DATE	<b>12/19/2017</b>	CASE NUMBER	<b>NMSPR1707606</b>		
M.O. EVENT CODES : (AGENCY OPTIONAL USE) <b>Supplemental Report #24.</b>				TOTAL VALUE STOLEN	TOTAL VALUE REC.		
SYNOPSIS The following supplemental documents my involvement in a shooting that occurred at Aztec High School.							

**NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

SUPP NO.

**24**

ORI NO.

**NMNSP1000**

INCIDENT NO.

**2017-28418**

PRIMARY

**N**

PAGE

**2**

OF

**3**

## NARRATIVE

On Thursday, November 7, 2017, I was travelling from westbound on NM State Road 516 headed to Farmington near the city of Aztec. I was in full uniform displaying my badge of office. At approximately 8:18am I heard a New Mexico State Police (NMSP) Officer notify NMSP Dispatch he was heading to assist with a call of shots fired at Aztec High School. I turned around and was now heading Eastbound on NM State Road 516 toward Aztec High School, I notified NMSP dispatch I would assist and was en route. I arrived at Aztec High School approximately 2 minutes later and attempted to notify dispatch, but did not get a response. I notified Lieutenant Ron Foreman (NMSP) of the situation and proceeded toward the school with my rifle.

Upon my arrival, I parked at the intersection of Jemez Ave and E Chaco St. There were San Juan County and NMSP units already on scene. I could see a deputy near a building to the west side of the school and I proceeded on foot down Jemez Ave to where he was. I had to cross a ditch to get to his location and he told me to watch out and pointed up. As I looked up I could see a bullet hole in glass on the second floor. Now, I was attempting to gather information on what occurred. The deputy stated someone went in the school and shot two students, and believed the shooter was down. I was asked to hold a location south of building 800 when the south side exterior door of that building opened and a deputy stepped out. He requested my assistance inside.

With San Juan County Deputies we began searching rooms which included bathrooms, classrooms, and any room we could get into. There was a custodian with us and opened doors for us that were locked. There were numerous doors we encountered inside offices that were locked. If deputies or I encountered locked doors announcements were given identifying us as police. We would get responses from teachers telling us how many teachers and students were inside, they were advised to stay inside the rooms. The entire lower level of the building was cleared for any other gunmen, we did not encounter anyone in the open due to the school going into lockdown. There were deputies upstairs and in other areas of the school clearing for any other gunmen. After the lower level was secure I stepped out the same door I entered to see what else was needed.

I began making phone calls to dispatch updating them if they did not have any new information from San Juan County Dispatch and I was provided with any information that I did not have. When the school was secure and officers felt there was no other gunmen involved, or encountered and there wasn't active shooting going on, they setup a command post. Officers began going back inside to start getting students and staff out and escorted to the gym which was south of E Zia St. Students and staff would be taken there and pat searched prior to entry into the gym. I remained outside of the doors to building 800 and while students exited I escorted them to the gym. I kept returning to that area because the command post was nearby and if I was needed for something else I was readily accessible. NMSP Sergeant Joe Schake arrived on scene and we began identifying who was on scene and where they were in the school.

It was determined that NMSP would handle the crime scene and we began getting our officers together and assigning them locations. I assisted with crime scene tape and getting officers things, they needed that had been left in their unit's due to the quick response. After the crime scene was secure and officers were all assigned to locations they began a crime scene log and we waited for additional resources. I remained near the command post if officers needed food, water etc. since they were unable to leave their post and if any other assignments needed to get taken care of.

NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT		SUPP NO. 24	ORI NO. NMNSP1000	INCIDENT NO. 2017-28418	PRIMARY N	PAGE 3	OF 3			
<p>Students were all moved from the gym to Mcgee park where they were released to their parents. I remained on scene until the students and staff could return to the school to get their vehicles. I was assigned to escort students to Investigations Bureau agents to be interviewed and once that was completed escort the students to their vehicle. Once they were released with their vehicle they were given directions on the best way to exit. I did this until there were no other students waiting to get vehicles.</p> <p>I was then released from the scene.</p> <p>This concluded my involvement, I was not involved in the investigative portion nor did I collect any evidence.</p> <p>CASE STATUS: OPEN/INACTIVE.</p>										
"I WILL PROSECUTE / TESTIFY SHOULD THE OFFENDER" <table border="1" style="display: inline-table; vertical-align: middle;"> <tr> <td style="text-align: center;">Y</td> <td style="text-align: center;">N</td> </tr> </table>		Y	N	"I UNDERSTAND IT IS A CRIMINAL OFFENSE TO FILE A FALSE REPORT TO POLICE."			COMPLAINTANT / VICTIM CERTIFICATION SIGNATURE <div style="font-size: 2em; font-weight: bold; margin-left: 10px;">X</div>		DATE	
Y	N									
REPORTING OFFICER <b>PHILLIP CANDELARIA</b>		RANK <b>PATROLMAN</b>		I.D. NO <b>109879</b>		<b>12/19/2017</b>				
ASSISTING OFFICER										
APPROVING OFFICER <b>THOMAS CHRISTIAN</b>		<b>SERGEANT</b>		<b>100612</b>		<b>12/19/2017</b>				
REFERRED TO										
CASE AGENT										
DETECTIVE / FOLLOW-UP OFFICER										
PROCESSED BY <table style="display: inline-table; vertical-align: middle;"> <tr> <td style="width: 100px;"></td> <td>DATE</td> </tr> </table>			DATE	DATA ENTRY PERSON <b>PCANDELARIA</b>				<b>12/19/2017</b>		
	DATE									
INCIDENT STATUS <b>CLOSED</b>		C.L.A. <input type="checkbox"/> C.L.E. <input type="checkbox"/>		EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE CODE						
AGENCY OPTIONAL USE (DISTRIBUTION, OTHER OFFICERS, ETC.) <b>JANICE MADRID IS THE CASE AGENT.</b>				CASES CLEARED BY THIS ARREST <table style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td style="width: 33%; text-align: center;">Case No.</td> <td style="width: 33%; text-align: center;">Case No.</td> <td style="width: 33%; text-align: center;">Case No.</td> </tr> </table>				Case No.	Case No.	Case No.
Case No.	Case No.	Case No.								

NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT		SUPP NO. 25	ORI NO. NMNSP1000	INCIDENT NO. 2017-28418	PRIMARY N	PAGE 1	OF 8
ORIGINAL OFFENSE DATE	12/07/2017	SUPPLEMENTAL DATE	12/20/2017	CASE NUMBER	17-23-3-0357		
PERSON CODE <b>INTERVIEWED</b>	TYPE CODE <b>INDIVIDUAL</b>	INJURY CODE <b>NONE</b>					
NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) <b>SHEETS, SETH</b>	SOCIAL SECURITY NO.	DOB [REDACTED]/2002	AGE 15	SEX M	RACE: WHI	BLK	ASIA
OCCUPATION	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	HAIR	EYES	ETHNICITY	Residential Status: RES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NON <input type="checkbox"/>	
EMPLOYER / SCHOOL	GANG AFFILIATION						
ARREST/CITATION NO. F.B.I. NO.	S.I.D. NO.	NCIC NO.	TYPE OF ARREST: ON VIEW <input type="checkbox"/> CITED <input type="checkbox"/> CUST. <input type="checkbox"/>				
DISPOSITION OF JUVENILE:							
<b>Address Type: HOME ADDRESS</b>							
<b>Street Address: 47 ROAD 3285</b>							
<b>City: AZTEC State: NM Zip: 87410</b>							
<b>County: SAN JUAN Country: UNITED STATES</b>							
TELEPHONES	<b>Cellular Phone</b>		<b>505</b>	<b>787</b>	<b>2795</b>		
PERSON CODE <b>INTERVIEWED</b>	TYPE CODE <b>INDIVIDUAL</b>	INJURY CODE <b>NONE</b>					
NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) <b>SCHINDLER, PAIGE</b>	SOCIAL SECURITY NO.	DOB [REDACTED]/2001	AGE 16	SEX F	RACE: WHI	BLK	ASIA
OCCUPATION	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	HAIR	EYES	ETHNICITY	Residential Status: RES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NON <input type="checkbox"/>	
EMPLOYER / SCHOOL	GANG AFFILIATION						
ARREST/CITATION NO. F.B.I. NO.	S.I.D. NO.	NCIC NO.	TYPE OF ARREST: ON VIEW <input type="checkbox"/> CITED <input type="checkbox"/> CUST. <input type="checkbox"/>				
DISPOSITION OF JUVENILE:							
<b>Address Type: HOME ADDRESS</b>							
<b>Street Address: 47 ROAD 3285</b>							
<b>City: AZTEC State: NM Zip: 87410</b>							
<b>County: SAN JUAN Country: UNITED STATES</b>							
TELEPHONES	<b>Cellular Phone</b>		<b>505</b>	<b>787</b>	<b>2795</b>		
PERSON CODE <b>INTERVIEWED</b>	TYPE CODE <b>INDIVIDUAL</b>	INJURY CODE <b>NONE</b>					
NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) <b>REZAC, MAKENZIE</b>	SOCIAL SECURITY NO.	DOB [REDACTED]/2002	AGE 15	SEX F	RACE: WHI	BLK	ASIA
OCCUPATION	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	HAIR	EYES	ETHNICITY	Residential Status: RES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NON <input type="checkbox"/>	
EMPLOYER / SCHOOL	GANG AFFILIATION						
ARREST/CITATION NO. F.B.I. NO.	S.I.D. NO.	NCIC NO.	TYPE OF ARREST: ON VIEW <input type="checkbox"/> CITED <input type="checkbox"/> CUST. <input type="checkbox"/>				
DISPOSITION OF JUVENILE:							
<b>Address Type: HOME ADDRESS</b>							
<b>Street Address: 50 ROAD 2400</b>							
<b>City: AZTEC State: NM Zip: 87410</b>							
<b>County: SAN JUAN Country: UNITED STATES</b>							
TELEPHONES	<b>Cellular Phone</b>		<b>402</b>	<b>919</b>	<b>9231</b>		

NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT			SUPP NO. 25	ORI NO. NMNSP1000	INCIDENT NO. 2017-28418	PRIMARY N	PAGE 2	OF 8			
PERSON CODE <b>INTERVIEWED</b>	TYPE CODE <b>INDIVIDUAL</b>	INJURY CODE <b>NONE</b>									
NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) <b>REDHOUSE, JIMARIEL</b>			SOCIAL SECURITY NO.	DOB [REDACTED]/2002	AGE 15	SEX F	RACE: WHI	BLK	ASIA	IND	UNK
OCCUPATION	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	HAIR	EYES	ETHNICITY	Residential Status:		RES	NON		
								<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>			
EMPLOYER / SCHOOL			GANG AFFILIATION								
ARREST/CITATION NO. F.B.I. NO.		S.I.D. NO.	NCIC NO.	TYPE OF ARREST:			ON VIEW	CITED	CUST.		
DISPOSITION OF JUVENILE:											
<b>Address Type: MAILING ADDRESS</b>											
<b>PO Box: 865</b>											
<b>City: TEEC NOS POS State: AZ Zip: 86514</b>											
<b>County: OTHER Country: UNITED STATES</b>											
TELEPHONES	<b>Cellular Phone</b>		<b>505</b>	<b>686</b>	<b>1572</b>						
PERSON CODE <b>INTERVIEWED</b>	TYPE CODE <b>INDIVIDUAL</b>	INJURY CODE <b>NONE</b>									
NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) <b>NATHANIEL, SHALARIA</b>			SOCIAL SECURITY NO.	DOB [REDACTED]/2003	AGE 14	SEX F	RACE: WHI	BLK	ASIA	IND	UNK
OCCUPATION	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	HAIR	EYES	ETHNICITY	Residential Status:		RES	NON		
								<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>			
EMPLOYER / SCHOOL			GANG AFFILIATION								
ARREST/CITATION NO. F.B.I. NO.		S.I.D. NO.	NCIC NO.	TYPE OF ARREST:			ON VIEW	CITED	CUST.		
DISPOSITION OF JUVENILE:											
<b>Address Type: HOME ADDRESS</b>											
<b>Street Address: 3.5 MILES WEST OF CITY MARKET</b>											
<b>City: SHIPROCK State: NM Zip: 87420</b>											
<b>County: SAN JUAN Country: UNITED STATES</b>											
TELEPHONES	<b>Cellular Phone</b>		<b>505</b>	<b>608</b>	<b>1331</b>						
PERSON CODE <b>INTERVIEWED</b>	TYPE CODE <b>INDIVIDUAL</b>	INJURY CODE <b>NONE</b>									
NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) <b>RODRIGUEZ-TORRES, CASSANDRA</b>			SOCIAL SECURITY NO.	DOB [REDACTED]/2001	AGE 16	SEX F	RACE: WHI	BLK	ASIA	IND	UNK
OCCUPATION	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	HAIR	EYES	ETHNICITY	Residential Status:		RES	NON		
								<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>			
EMPLOYER / SCHOOL			GANG AFFILIATION								
ARREST/CITATION NO. F.B.I. NO.		S.I.D. NO.	NCIC NO.	TYPE OF ARREST:			ON VIEW	CITED	CUST.		
DISPOSITION OF JUVENILE:											
<b>Address Type: HOME ADDRESS</b>											
<b>Street Address: 1609 GLENMARY DR</b>											
<b>City: AZTEC State: NM Zip: 87410</b>											
<b>County: SAN JUAN Country: UNITED STATES</b>											
TELEPHONES	<b>Cellular Phone</b>		<b>505</b>	<b>860</b>	<b>8296</b>						

NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT			SUPP NO.	ORI NO.	INCIDENT NO.	PRIMARY	PAGE	OF
			<b>25</b>	<b>NMNSP1000</b>	<b>2017-28418</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>8</b>
PERSON CODE	TYPE CODE	INJURY CODE						
<b>INTERVIEWED</b>	<b>INDIVIDUAL</b>	<b>NONE</b>						
NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)			SOCIAL SECURITY NO.	DOB	AGE	SEX	RACE: WHI BLK ASIA IND UNK	
<b>PHILLIPS, CANISIUS D</b>				<b>/2000</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>M</b>		
OCCUPATION	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	HAIR	EYES	ETHNICITY	Residential Status:		
						RES	NON	
						<b>X</b>		
EMPLOYER / SCHOOL	GANG AFFILIATION							
ARREST/CITATION NO. F.B.I. NO.	S.I.D. NO.	NCIC NO.	TYPE OF ARREST:					
			ON VIEW	CITED	CUST.			
DISPOSITION OF JUVENILE:								
<b>Address Type: HOME ADDRESS</b>								
<b>Street Address: 300 ANDREW DR</b>								
<b>City: AZTEC State: NM Zip: 87410</b>								
<b>County: SAN JUAN Country: UNITED STATES</b>								
TELEPHONES	<b>Home Phone</b>		<b>505 334 6018</b>					
M.O. EVENT CODES : (AGENCY OPTIONAL USE)						TOTAL VALUE STOLEN	TOTAL VALUE REC.	
<b>Supplemental Report #25 completed by Agent J. Yazzie, IB Case</b>								
<b># 17-23-3-0357.</b>								
SYNOPSIS								
This supplemental report documents my involvement in an on-going investigation of an Active Shooter Incident that occurred at the Aztec High School in Aztec NM on 12/7/2017. See narrative for detailed information.								

<b>NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT</b>	SUPP NO.	ORI NO.	INCIDENT NO.	PRIMARY	PAGE	OF
	<b>25</b>	<b>NMNSP1000</b>	<b>2017-28418</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>8</b>

NARRATIVE

**ASSIGNMENT:**

On Friday, December 8, 2017, at approximately 9:00 am I arrived at the San Juan County Sheriff's Office for a briefing regarding the on-going investigation of a school shooting that occurred at the Aztec High School in Aztec NM. Lt. Carolyn Huynh of the New Mexico State Police assigned me to assist Detective Mike Reitz of the San Juan County Sheriff's office to interview students who were present at the time of the shooting.

On same date, at approximately 10:33 am, Detective Reitz and I made contact with a Canisius Phillips (a student at the Aztec High School), a potential witness to the shooting. We made contact with Canisius at his residence. We advised him we wanted to get a statement from him regarding what he had seen and heard during the time of the shooting.

**INTERVIEW WITH CANISIUS PHILLIPS:**

On Thursday, December 7, 2017, Canisius arrived at school and was late. Upon arrival he saw the janitor in his vehicle reversing at a high rate of speed under the "catwalk." He thought to himself that the janitor shouldn't be driving like that because he could hit a person. He exited his vehicle and heard the school alarm, and heard the school go in lockdown. He thought that it was a drill so he stayed near his vehicle. He saw an individual dressed in black run from the history building to the math building using the catwalk. He heard the three last shots and got back into his vehicle. When he saw students being evacuated he got in line with them and they went to the gym.

This concluded our interview with Canisius. The interview was recorded utilizing my state issued digital recorder.

END OF INTERVIEW.

On same date at approximately 10:49 am we made contact with a Cassandra Rodriguez-Torres (student at Aztec High School) a potential witness to the shooting. We made contact at her residence located at 1609 N Glenmary Dr, Aztec, NM 87410. Upon contact we advised Cassandra we wanted to get a statement from her regarding what she had seen and heard during the time of the shooting.

**INTERVIEW WITH CASSANDRA RODRIGUEZ-TORRES:**

On Thursday, December 7, 2017, during Mr. Polk's class, she heard loud noises outside. At the same time her teacher heard the noises as well. Mr. Polk advised they were gun shots and at that time he called it in on the radio. All the students got into a corner and stacked up desks and held books against their chests. As they were in lockdown she continued to hear gun shots. They stayed in lockdown until the Sheriff's Deputies evacuated them. She was asked if she saw who the shooter was and she said no. She only heard the gunshots.

END OF INTERVIEW.

On same date, at approximately 11:25 am, we made contact with a Seth Sheets (a student at the Aztec high School) a potential witness to the shooting. We advised Seth we

wanted to get his statement regarding the shooting.

INTERVIEW WITH SETH SHEETS:

On Thursday, December 7, 2017, in Mr. Maxwell's class, room 505, class had just started.

Shortly after, sounds of "pounding" was heard throughout the school. Seth advised it sounded liked an angry person was pounding on the lockers and the restroom stalls. As the sound got closer to his classroom he knew it was gunshots because he heard bullet casings and a gun magazine hit the floor. Through the intercom, everyone was told to go into lockdown. At that time they moved to the back of the classroom to hide while the teacher stood by the door to look out.

As they hid in the classroom he heard a person outside yelling:

"What the fuck are you doing here!" Why are you doing this!"

He thought the person yelling was either the shooter or Paco. He heard more yelling saying:

"Why the hell are you doing this!" You shouldn't be doing this!"

After the person was done yelling he heard shots "going everywhere." After the string of shots he heard another person saying:

"Why am I doing this!" I need to stop doing this!"

At that time he heard someone yelling:

"Put the gun down! Put the gun down!"

And he heard one last gun shot.

A few minutes pass by and an officer showed up at the door and advised all the people in his class that everything is going to be ok. They waited there until law enforcement officers evacuated them. As they were being evacuated, he saw a body on the ground but did not know who it was. I asked Seth if he knew who the shooter was or if he saw who the shooter was and he said he did not know who it was nor did he see who it was. He just heard the gun shots and the yelling.

That concluded Seth's statement. Seth's statement was recorded utilizing my digital recorder.

END OF INTERVIEW.

On same date, shortly after the last interview, we spoke with Paige Schlinder, Seth's sister and also a student at the Aztec High School who was present at the time of the shooting. We asked Paige if we could get her statement regarding the incident.

INTERVIEW WITH PAIGE SCHINDLER:

On Thursday, December 7, 2017, Paige had gotten to Mr. Skales history class, room number 502. Shortly after class started she heard "loud banging." She thought it was an angry

**NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

SUPP NO.

**25**

ORI NO.

**NMNSP1000**

INCIDENT NO.

**2017-28418**

PRIMARY

**N**

PAGE

**6**

OF

**8**

kid in the restroom yelling/mumbling. Over the intercom she heard the school needed to be placed in lockdown. She heard more gun shots and heard a gun magazine and bullets hit the floor.

While in hiding, she advised the shooter began pounding on their window and yelling out "I know you guys are in there!" She said he hit the window with his gun and was hitting hard, however he was unable to gain entry into their classroom. The shooter left the area and walked towards the math building. She heard three more gun shots and at that time she placed her hands over her ears so she would not have to listen to anything more. They waited there until they were evacuated by law enforcement. As they left she said she saw Paco laying on the floor. I asked her if she saw who the shooter was, she said she did not know. She advised she only heard the gunshots and yelling.

Paige's boyfriend (Sterling Hamblin) was present at the time of the interview and he advised he was also on school premises at the time of the shooting. Sterling advised he was at the gym when he heard the gun shots. He looked outside and saw his team mate Gabe Wood making his way to the gym. He opened the door for Gabe and let him inside. Sterling said he did not see who the shooter was, he only heard the gun shots.

That concluded the interviews with Paige, Seth and Sterling. The interview were recorded utilizing my state issued digital recorder.

END OF INTERVIEWS.

At approximately 2:07 pm I spoke with a Shalaria Nathaniel, a student who was present at the time of the shooting. I spoke with Shalaria over the telephone and asked if she would provide a statement regarding the incident and she agreed.

On Thursday, December 7, 2017, she had gotten to class, Mrs. Potter was the substitute teacher that day. She heard banging on the wall and thought it was a student messing around. Her teacher looked out the door and instructed them to get into a closet, located inside the classroom. She thought it was a drill. Mrs. Potter placed a couch in front of the door and she anchored herself on the couch. She continued to hear gun shots and yelling.

Shortly after hiding in the closet she heard multiple gun shots and she said at first it did not seem real. She heard more gun shots and it sounded like someone banging on the wall. She also heard yelling outside however she was not able to determine what was being said.

A short while later law enforcement officers arrived. The officers told them to remain in place because of evidence in the area. Once they were evacuated from the room, she noticed bullets on the floor, glass everywhere and the computers were shot up. I asked her if she saw who the shooter was, she said she did not know. She advised she only heard the gunshots and yelling.

That concluded my interview with Shalaria. The interview was recorded utilizing my state issued digital recorder.

END OF INTERVIEW.

At approximately 2:43 pm I spoke with a Jimariel Redhouse, a student who was present at

**NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

SUPP NO.

**25**

ORI NO.

**NMNSP1000**

INCIDENT NO.

**2017-28418**

PRIMARY

**N**

PAGE

**7**

OF

**8**

the time of the shooting. I spoke with Jimariel over the telephone and asked if she would provide a statement regarding the incident and she agreed.

On Thursday, December 7, 2017, she had gotten to class, Mrs. Potter was the substitute teacher that day. She had her earphones on and was listening to music. She heard a gunshot go off, and at first she thought it was a student messing around throwing stuff.

Shortly after she heard multiple shots go off and she began to get scared. Her teacher looked out the door and then instructed them to get into a closet, located inside the classroom. As they hid in the closet she continued to hear multiple gun shots go off.

A short while later law enforcement officers arrived. The officers told them to remain in place because of evidence in the area. Once they were evacuated from the room, she noticed bullet holes on the walls and doors. I asked her if she saw who the shooter was, she said she did not know and she did not see anything because she was so scared. She advised she only heard the gunshots and yelling.

That concluded my interview with Jimariel. The interview was recorded utilizing my state issued digital recorder.

END OF INTERVIEW.

On same date, at approximately 5:20 pm, I made contact with a Makenzie Rezac (a student at the Aztec high School) a potential witness to the shooting. I advised her I wanted to get her statement regarding the shooting.

INTERVIEW WITH MAKENZIE REZAC:

On Thursday, December 7, 2017, Makenzie had gotten to Mr. Skales history class, room number 502. Everything seemed normal until she heard over the intercom that everyone needed to go into lockdown. Shortly after the lockdown was in place she heard "loud banging." She thought it was a drill and thought someone was banging on the lockers or that someone was banging metal around. At first she and the other students thought it was a joke until the teacher checked and told everyone to get up and get into the corner of the room and hide.

While in hiding, she said it seemed as if someone was trying to get into the classroom because they were "jiggling" the door knob. They did not gain entry into the class because the door was locked. At the same time she continued to hear yelling and loud banging. She said she heard someone cussing, like they were arguing/fighting with another person. She also heard someone running away. They waited there until they were evacuated by law enforcement. I asked her if she saw who the shooter was, she said she did not know. She advised she only heard the gunshots and yelling.

END OF INTERVIEW.

The interviews were recorded utilizing my state issued digital recorder.

After the last interview, Case Agent Janice Madrid conducted a de-brief at the San Juan County Sheriff's Office. At that time I was advised that my involvement in the case was concluded.

A copy of my supplemental report and audio will be provided to Agent Madrid.

NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT		SUPP NO.	ORI NO.	INCIDENT NO.	PRIMARY	PAGE	OF
		25	NMNSP1000	2017-28418	N	8	8
Refer to Detective Mike Reitz's report for complete details regarding his involvement in the on-going investigation.							
CASE STATUS: OPEN/INACTIVE.							
"I WILL PROSECUTE / TESTIFY SHOULD THE OFFENDER" <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		"I UNDERSTAND IT IS A CRIMINAL OFFENSE TO FILE A FALSE REPORT TO POLICE."			COMPLAINANT / VICTIM CERTIFICATION SIGNATURE		DATE
REPORTING OFFICER <b>JEREMY YAZZIE</b>		RANK <b>AGENT</b>		I.D. NO <b>315828</b>		<b>12/20/2017</b>	
ASSISTING OFFICER							
APPROVING OFFICER <b>THOMAS CHRISTIAN</b>		RANK <b>SERGEANT</b>		I.D. NO <b>100612</b>		<b>01/05/2018</b>	
REFERRED TO							
CASE AGENT							
DETECTIVE / FOLLOW-UP OFFICER							
PROCESSED BY		DATE		DATA ENTRY PERSON <b>JEYAZZIE</b>		<b>12/20/2017</b>	
INCIDENT STATUS <b>CLOSED</b>		C.L.A. <input type="checkbox"/>	C.L.E. <input type="checkbox"/>	EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE CODE			
AGENCY OPTIONAL USE (DISTRIBUTION, OTHER OFFICERS, ETC.) <b>JANICE MADRID IS THE CASE AGENT.</b>				CASES CLEARED BY THIS ARREST			
				Case No.	Case No.	Case No.	

NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT			SUPP NO. 26	ORI NO. NMNSP2300	INCIDENT NO. 2017-28418	PRIMARY N	PAGE 1	OF 7
ORIGINAL OFFENSE DATE	12/07/2017	SUPPLEMENTAL DATE	01/04/2018	CASE NUMBER		17-23-3-0357		
PERSON CODE <b>INTERVIEWED</b>	TYPE CODE <b>INDIVIDUAL</b>	INJURY CODE <b>NONE</b>						
NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) <b>SMITH, ROBIN LYNN</b> (Alias) <b>FARLEY, ROBIN</b> (Alias) <b>MAPLES, ROBIN LYNN</b>	SOCIAL SECURITY NO. [REDACTED]	DOB [REDACTED]	AGE <b>56</b>	SEX <b>F</b>	RACE: WHI BLK ASIA IND UNK	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
OCCUPATION <b>CLERK</b>	HEIGHT <b>505</b>	WEIGHT <b>135</b>	HAIR <b>BRO</b>	EYES <b>GRN</b>	ETHNICITY	Residential Status: RES NON <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>		
EMPLOYER / SCHOOL <b>CONOCO</b>	GANG AFFILIATION <b>NONE</b>							
ARREST/CITATION NO. F.B.I. NO.	S.I.D. NO.	NCIC NO.	TYPE OF ARREST: ON VIEW CITED CUST.					
IDENTIFICATIONS <b>DL</b>	<b>NM</b>	[REDACTED]	<b>5361</b>					
<b>Address Type: HOME ADDRESS</b>								
<b>Street Address: 5801 CEDARWOOD</b>								
<b>City: FARMINGTON State: NM Zip: 87401</b>								
<b>County: SAN JUAN Country: UNITED STATES</b>								
TELEPHONES	<b>Home Phone</b>	<b>505</b>	<b>402</b>	<b>9355</b>				
PERSON CODE <b>INTERVIEWED</b>	TYPE CODE <b>INDIVIDUAL</b>	INJURY CODE <b>NONE</b>						
NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) <b>BENNETT, EDWARD J</b>	SOCIAL SECURITY NO. [REDACTED]	DOB [REDACTED]	/1972	AGE <b>45</b>	SEX <b>M</b>	RACE: WHI BLK ASIA IND UNK	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
OCCUPATION <b>CLERK</b>	HEIGHT <b>509</b>	WEIGHT <b>160</b>	HAIR <b>BRO</b>	EYES <b>GRN</b>	ETHNICITY <b>N</b>	Residential Status: RES NON <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>		
EMPLOYER / SCHOOL <b>CONOCO</b>	GANG AFFILIATION <b>NONE</b>							
ARREST/CITATION NO. F.B.I. NO.	S.I.D. NO.	NCIC NO.	TYPE OF ARREST: ON VIEW CITED CUST.					
<b>Address Type: HOME ADDRESS</b>								
<b>Street Address: 1310 SANCHEZ LN, TRLR 27</b>								
<b>City: BLOOMFIELD State: NM Zip: 87413</b>								
<b>County: SAN JUAN Country: UNITED STATES</b>								
<b>Descriptive Info: CONOCO STORE CLEARK</b>								
TELEPHONES	<b>Work Phone</b>	<b>505</b>	<b>334</b>	<b>1114</b>				
PERSON CODE <b>INTERVIEWED</b>	TYPE CODE <b>INDIVIDUAL</b>	INJURY CODE <b>NONE</b>						
NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) <b>BEGAYE, AMANDA R</b>	SOCIAL SECURITY NO. [REDACTED]	DOB [REDACTED]	/1988	AGE <b>29</b>	SEX <b>F</b>	RACE: WHI BLK ASIA IND UNK	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
OCCUPATION <b>MANAGER</b>	HEIGHT <b>502</b>	WEIGHT <b>170</b>	HAIR <b>BRO</b>	EYES <b>BRO</b>	ETHNICITY <b>N</b>	Residential Status: RES NON <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>		
EMPLOYER / SCHOOL <b>CONOCO</b>	GANG AFFILIATION <b>NONE</b>							
ARREST/CITATION NO. F.B.I. NO.	S.I.D. NO.	NCIC NO.	TYPE OF ARREST: ON VIEW CITED CUST.					
<b>Address Type: HOME ADDRESS</b>								
<b>Street Address: U-4 NPH</b>								
<b>City: SHIPROCK State: NM Zip: 87420</b>								
<b>County: SAN JUAN Country: UNITED STATES</b>								
TELEPHONES	<b>Work Phone</b>	<b>505</b>	<b>334</b>	<b>3114</b>				

NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT				SUPP NO.	ORI NO.	INCIDENT NO.	PRIMARY	PAGE	OF
				26	NMNSP2300	2017-28418	N	2	7
VEHICLE STATUS		VEHICLE TYPE		REGISTERED OWNER'S NAMES					
OTHER		AUTOMOBILE		BRENT C BETHELL					
YEAR	MAKE	MODEL	BODY STYLE	LICENSE NO.	LIC. YEAR	LIC. ST.	TOP COLOR	BTM. COLOR	VALUE / DAMAGE EST.
2001	CHEV	CHEV	4T	NXB360	2018	NM	WHI	WHI	
VIN		DISTINGUISHING FEATURES / VISIBLE DAMAGE							
1G1JC124217143163									
ADDRESS				LIEN HOLDER					
Address Type: MAILING ADDRESS									
Street Address: 133 ROAD 2400									
City: AZTEC State: NM Zip: 87410									
County: SAN JUAN Country: UNITED STATES									
TOW TO / BY							NCIC NO.		
AGENCY OPTIONAL USE		TOWED FROM			<input type="checkbox"/> OWNER NOTIFIED		DATE RECOVERED		TIME RECOVERED
M.O. EVENT CODES : (AGENCY OPTIONAL USE)						TOTAL VALUE STOLEN		TOTAL VALUE REC.	
IB CASE #17-23-3-0357- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT # 26 - BY AGENTJOHN CUNNINGHAM									
SYNOPSIS									
This supplemental report documents my involvement in the investigation of a shooting which occurred at the Aztec High School. Refer to the following narrative for complete details.									

<b>NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT</b>	SUPP NO.	ORI NO.	INCIDENT NO.	PRIMARY	PAGE	OF
	<b>26</b>	<b>NMSP2300</b>	<b>2017-28418</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>7</b>

NARRATIVE

**ASSIGNMENT:**

On Thursday, December 7, 2017, at approximately 9:30 a.m., I, Agent John Cunningham of the New Mexico State Police Investigations Bureau (NMSP/IB) Zone 3, was assigned to assist the San Juan County Sheriff's Office by NMSP/IB to assist NMSP/IB Sergeant Thomas Christian.

Sergeant Thomas Christian advised me of a multiple homicide investigation (school shooting) that occurred at an Aztec, New Mexico high school. I was instructed to proceed to 500 East Chaco Street, Aztec New Mexico 87410 for briefing.

**ARRIVAL/BRIEF**

Same date, I arrived at Aztec High School gymnasium at approximately 12:00 p.m. Upon arrival, I met with NMSP/IB Lieutenant Carolyn Lucero and several other NMSP/IB Agents. I observed personnel from local and Federal Law Enforcement Agencies in attendance. I was advised that the investigation was a joint effort between New Mexico State Police (NMSP), San Juan County Sheriffs Officer (SJCSO) to include members from the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI). I was then advised that NMSP/IB Agent Janice Madrid was the assigned Case Agent for the NMSP portion of the investigation.

**BREIF:**

I was advised that a male subject came on to school property at approximately 8:00 a.m., entered one of the school buildings and shot and killed one female and one male student. I was also advised that the male shooter fatally shot himself. I was informed that local Law Enforcement arrived at the school, made entry into the building where the suspect was and observed the two deceased students and the deceased suspect. I was informed that Lt. Gonzales with Aztec Police Department (APD) was the first on scene. I was told that Lt. Gonzales shot two rounds through a door window to gain entry into one of the buildings. At approximately 12:50 p.m. the male shooter had not been identified. I was told that the Detective Jarrod Slindee was the Case Agent for SJCSO.

Refer to Agent Madrid's supplemental report for detail.

**ASSIGNMENT:**

Same date, myself and NMSP/IB Sergeant Jeffery Smith was assigned to proceed to the CONOCO GAS STATION located at 1315 Aztec Road. Aztec, New Mexico 87410. We learned of a William (Bill) Atchison that was employed as a clerks at this location and he was working the night shift prior to the incident. Upon arrival we met two (2) clerks. They were Ms. Robyn Smith and Mr. Edward Benoit. We confirmed that William (Bill) Atchison was employed at this store. Ms. Smith advised that we needed to speak with the Manager of the store who was identified as Ms. Amanda Begaye.

**INTERVIEW: ROBYN SMITH (CONOCO GAS STATION)**

The following is a synopsis of my interview with Ms. Robyn Smith at approximately 4:40 p.m. For complete details of the interview, refer to my audio recording. This interview was recorded on my state-issued digital recorder.

**NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

SUPP NO.

**26**

ORI NO.

**NMNSP2300**

INCIDENT NO.

**2017-28418**

PRIMARY

**N**

PAGE

**4**

OF

**7**

Ms. Smith advised me she knew Bill form working there at the gas station. She described him as a hard worked and who was real quite. Ms. Smith did not state if there were any anger issues, or any other issues. She described him as being 5'5" with a weight 180 lbs. with an unknown hair style, but Bill would always wear a hat. Ms. Smith recalled seeing Bill last week (Saturday 9th) at the gas station, but again described him as being quite with now issues. Ms. Smith said there were no issues with firearm.

End of interview.

INTERVIEW: EDWARD BENOIT (CONOCO GAS STATION)

The following is a synopsis of my interview with Ms. Edward Benoit at approximately 5:00 p.m. For complete details of the interview, refer to my audio recording. This interview was recorded on my state-issued digital recorder.

Mr. Benoit advised he knew Bill for just little while, since April (2017). He described his position as a cashier and said Bill mainly worked the late shift at the store. Mr. Benoit described Bill as being quiet, he keeps to himself. Mr. Benoit said he just did not know Bill that well. But, described his demeanor as a "Hitler walk" ? he walks stiff legged. Further, he described Bill as being on a mission. Mr. Benoit said the best people that would know Bill would be the other store cashiers that work the late shift with him. Mr. Benoit said their names were Nadia and Yvonne.

End of interview.

INTERVIEW: AMANDA BEGAYE (CONOCO GAS STATION)

The following is a synopsis of my interview with Ms. Edward Benoit at approximately 6:00 p.m. For complete details of the interview, refer to my audio recording. This interview was recorded on my state-issued digital recorder.

Ms. Begaye advised me she was person who hired Bill and he has been employed as a cashier for 4 months. She described Bill as a really good worker with no disciplinary issues, and has never called in, and works extra shifts, and is always here. Ms. Begaye said other employees have never had any issues with him. Ms. Begaye said she last saw him this morning where she spoke with him. She said to him "it's time to clock out" and he responded "yeah, I am ready to leave" Ms. Begay said that she thought Bill was in a hurry, but also said that wasn't normal for Bill to leave quickly. Ms. Begaye said everything appeared normal. She described Bill as always wearing dark clothing and a beanie hat, but she never saw him without hat. She or any of the other employees never heard Bill talk about firearms or violence. She described Bill a respectful and not rude.

NOTE: Prior to the interview, Ms. Begay said Bill usually walks to work and she has never seen him operating a vehicle.

End of interview.

EMPOYEE INFORMATION: WILLIMA EDWARD ATCHISON

Ms. Begaye provided me the following documentation on William (Bill) Atchison:

<b>NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT</b>	SUPP NO.	ORI NO.	INCIDENT NO.	PRIMARY	PAGE	OF
	<b>26</b>	<b>NMNSP2300</b>	<b>2017-28418</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>7</b>

Employee record: Personal information described Bill's full name as William Edward Atchison of 102 Rio Hondo, Aztec, New Mexico. His contact phone numbers: 505-419-1486 and 505-436-4172. Email - 833barajara@gmail.com

See ATTACHERMENT for details.

DAILY WORK SCHEDULE:

Mr. Atchison worked the 10 pm - 6 am shift on Wednesday, December 6, 2017, and was scheduled to work the 10 pm - 6 am shift again on Thursday, December 7, 2017.

NOTE: There were two (2) other cashiers scheduled to work with Mr. Atchison. They were Yvonne (Pfeiffer) and Nadia (Wilson) who both work nearly the same shift hours.

See ATTACHED schedule for details.

SECURITY CAMERA VIDEO: (CONOCO GAS STATION) 1315 AZTEC ROAD. AZTEC, NEW MEXICO 87410

Store Manager - Ms. Amanda Begaye provided me in-store video that spanned a four (4) seven (7) 30 minute increments showing 3 camera angles. I requested to view all in-store security camera video that was inside and outside the business. She agreed to assist me in this investigation. I provided Ms. Begaye with a Department of Public Safety consent to search of related media. The devise that was searched was SPACO Technologies VT security camera system.

See Sergeant Jeffery Smith supplemental report.

See ATTACHED consent form.

REVIEW OF VIDEO: ON THURSDAY, DECEMBER 7, 2017 (AM)

The following is a synopsis of video obtained from the Conoco Gas Station located at 1315 Aztec Road. Aztec, New Mexico. The video log contains video from channel 9, 12, and 13. All video were 30 minute increments showing (3) three different camera angles.

Channel 9 (front desk) - 2:00 - 2:30 a.m., Store employee, William Atchison was seen wearing black beanie head cap, black over coat, dark gray pants and tennis shoes. Later he was wearing his store issued uniform shirt (black and blue) with what appeared to be a name badge. Also, store employee Nadia Wilson was also seen.

Channel 9 (front desk) - 2:30 - 3:00 a.m., Store employee, William Atchison was seen wearing his store issued uniform shirt (black and blue) with what appeared to be a name badge. Also, store employee Nadia Wilson was also seen. Nothing notable pertaining to the investigation seen.

Channel 9 (front desk) - 3:00 - 3:30 a.m., Store employee, William Atchison was seen wearing his store issued uniform shirt (black and blue) with what appeared to be a name badge. Also, store employee Nadia Wilson was also seen. Nothing notable pertaining to the investigation seen.

Channel 9 (front desk) - 3:30 - 4:00 a.m., Store employee, William Atchison was seen wearing his store issued uniform shirt (black and blue) with what appeared to be a name

**NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

SUPP NO.

**26**

ORI NO.

**NMNSP2300**

INCIDENT NO.

**2017-28418**

PRIMARY

**N**

PAGE

**6**

OF

**7**

badge. Also, store employee Nadia Wilson was also seen. Nothing notable pertaining to the investigation seen.

Channel 9 (front desk) - 4:00 - 4:30 a.m., Store employee, William Atchison was seen wearing his store issued uniform shirt (black and blue) with what appeared to be a name badge. Also, store employee Nadia Wilson was also seen. Nothing notable pertaining to the investigation seen.

Channel 9 (front desk) - 4:30 - 5:00 a.m., Store employee, William Atchison was seen wearing his store issued uniform shirt (black and blue) with what appeared to be a name badge. Also, store employee's Nadia Wilson along with Sammy Zieu. Nothing notable pertaining to the investigation seen.

Channel 9 (front desk) - 5:30 - 6:00 a.m., Store employee, William Atchison was seen wearing his store issued uniform shirt (black and blue) with what appeared to be a name badge. Also, store employee's Nadia Wilson along with Sammy Zieu and Michael Fields. Nothing notable pertaining to the investigation seen.

Channel 12 (manager office) - 6:00 - 6:15 a.m., Store employee seen in managers office Nadia Wilson. Mr. Atchison enters the officer and according the store manager, he was there "clocking" out from work.

Channel 13 (front door exit/entry) 6:00 - 6:15 a.m., Mr. Atchison is seen exiting the store and immediately turning left and walking out of camera view. He was wearing a dark blue beanie cap, black long over coat, dark gloves, and gray and white tennis shoes. He did not appear to speak to anyone else, and he did not appear to enter a vehicle.

NOTE: There was no camera views on the exterior of the Conoco Gas Station.

NOTE: Due to the extensive size of all videos obtained, they were not uploaded to CJIS.

NOTE: See Sergeant Jeffery Smith supplemental report outlining interviews conducted later with the Conoco Gas Station staff seen in the attached videos.

CONSENT TO SEARCH: 2001 CHEVY CAVILIER (2 DOOR)

Same date, at approximately 6:00 p.m., NMSP/IB Sergeant Christian advised myself and NMSP/IB Sergeant Jeffery Smith to photograph and document the vehicle that was registered to Mr. Brent Calvin Bethell. The vehicle was said to have been operated by Ms. Casey Marquez (decedent) The vehicle was in the south parking lot of the Aztec School located at 500 East Chaco Street, Aztec New Mexico 87410. Sergeant Christian provided me a consent form (San Juan Sheriff's Office) and requested me to contact San Juan County Detective, John Courtney. I took twenty-two (22) Photographs of the vehicle. Nothing notable or to assist in the furtherance of this investigation.

See ATTACHED photographs.

Refer to San Juan County Detective, John Courtney's report for detail.

CONCLUSION:

<b>NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT</b>	SUPP NO.	ORI NO.	INCIDENT NO.	PRIMARY	PAGE	OF
	<b>26</b>	<b>NMNSP2300</b>	<b>2017-28418</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>7</b>

This case report and all attachments will be forwarded to NMSP/IB Case Agent Janice Madrid for final disposition. All items obtained in the case were not entered as evidence in the Zone 3 evidence vault.

This concludes my involvement of this incident. Refer to original report and supplemental reports for full details regarding this incident. If further investigation is required, it will be documented in the form of a supplemental report.

CASE STATUS: OPEN/ACTIVE.

"I WILL PROSECUTE / TESTIFY SHOULD THE OFFENDER" <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		"I UNDERSTAND IT IS A CRIMINAL OFFENSE TO FILE A FALSE REPORT TO POLICE."		COMPLAINANT / VICTIM CERTIFICATION SIGNATURE <b>X</b>	DATE
REPORTING OFFICER <b>JOHN CUNNINGHAM</b>	RANK <b>AGENT</b>	I.D. NO <b>331256</b>	<b>01/04/2018</b>		
ASSISTING OFFICER					
APPROVING OFFICER <b>THOMAS CHRISTIAN</b>	<b>SERGEANT</b>	<b>100612</b>	<b>01/09/2018</b>		
REFERRED TO					
CASE AGENT					
DETECTIVE / FOLLOW-UP OFFICER					
PROCESSED BY	DATE	DATA ENTRY PERSON <b>JOCUNNINGHAM</b>		<b>01/04/2018</b>	
INCIDENT STATUS <b>CLOSED</b>	C.L.A. <input type="checkbox"/>	C.L.E. <input type="checkbox"/>	EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE CODE		
AGENCY OPTIONAL USE (DISTRIBUTION, OTHER OFFICERS, ETC.) <b>JANICE MADRID IS THE CASE AGENT.</b>			CASES CLEARED BY THIS ARREST		
			Case No.	Case No.	Case No.

NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT			SUPP NO. 27	ORI NO. NMNSP2300	INCIDENT NO. 2017-28418	PRIMARY N	PAGE 1	OF 7			
ORIGINAL OFFENSE DATE	12/07/2017	SUPPLEMENTAL DATE	01/05/2018	CASE NUMBER		17-23-3-0357					
PERSON CODE <b>INTERVIEWED</b>	TYPE CODE <b>INDIVIDUAL</b>	INJURY CODE <b>NONE</b>									
NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) <b>SHERLOCK, JAZMEN</b>		SOCIAL SECURITY NO.	DOB [REDACTED]/1997	AGE	SEX	RACE:	WHI	BLK	ASIA	IND	UNK
OCCUPATION <b>STUDENT</b>		HEIGHT	WEIGHT	HAIR	EYES	ETHNICITY <b>N</b>	Residential Status: RES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NON <input type="checkbox"/>				
EMPLOYER / SCHOOL <b>AZTEC HIGH SCHOOL</b>		GANG AFFILIATION									
ARREST/CITATION NO. F.B.I. NO.	S.I.D. NO.	NCIC NO.	TYPE OF ARREST:			ON VIEW	CITED	CUST.			
<b>Address Type: HOME ADDRESS</b>											
<b>Street Address: 49 ROAD 3145</b>											
<b>City: AZTEC State: NM Zip: 87410</b>											
<b>County: SAN JUAN Country: UNITED STATES</b>											
TELEPHONES	<b>Cellular Phone</b>		<b>505</b>	<b>360</b>	<b>1414</b>						
PERSON CODE <b>INTERVIEWED</b>	TYPE CODE <b>INDIVIDUAL</b>	INJURY CODE <b>NONE</b>									
NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) <b>VILLEGAS, FRANCISCO</b>		SOCIAL SECURITY NO.	DOB [REDACTED]/2001	AGE	SEX	RACE:	WHI	BLK	ASIA	IND	UNK
OCCUPATION <b>STUDENT</b>		HEIGHT	WEIGHT	HAIR	EYES	ETHNICITY <b>H</b>	Residential Status: RES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NON <input type="checkbox"/>				
EMPLOYER / SCHOOL <b>AZTEC HIGH SCHOOL</b>		GANG AFFILIATION									
ARREST/CITATION NO. F.B.I. NO.	S.I.D. NO.	NCIC NO.	TYPE OF ARREST:			ON VIEW	CITED	CUST.			
DISPOSITION OF JUVENILE:											
<b>Address Type: HOME ADDRESS</b>											
<b>Street Address: 400 NORTH LIGHT PLANT ROAD</b>											
<b>City: AZTEC State: NM Zip: 87410</b>											
<b>County: SAN JUAN Country: UNITED STATES</b>											
TELEPHONES	<b>Cellular Phone</b>		<b>505</b>	<b>419</b>	<b>9428</b>						
PERSON CODE <b>INTERVIEWED</b>	TYPE CODE <b>INDIVIDUAL</b>	INJURY CODE <b>NONE</b>									
NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) <b>COLLINS, CARSON</b>		SOCIAL SECURITY NO.	DOB [REDACTED]/2000	AGE	SEX	RACE:	WHI	BLK	ASIA	IND	UNK
OCCUPATION <b>STUDENT</b>		HEIGHT	WEIGHT	HAIR	EYES	ETHNICITY <b>N</b>	Residential Status: RES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NON <input type="checkbox"/>				
EMPLOYER / SCHOOL <b>AZTEC HIGH SCHOOL</b>		GANG AFFILIATION									
ARREST/CITATION NO. F.B.I. NO.	S.I.D. NO.	NCIC NO.	TYPE OF ARREST:			ON VIEW	CITED	CUST.			
DISPOSITION OF JUVENILE:											
<b>Address Type: HOME ADDRESS</b>											
<b>Street Address: 91 COUNTY ROAD 3008</b>											
<b>City: AZTEC State: NM Zip: 87410</b>											
<b>County: SAN JUAN Country: UNITED STATES</b>											
TELEPHONES	<b>Cellular Phone</b>		<b>505</b>	<b>330</b>	<b>2521</b>						

<b>NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT</b>	SUPP NO.	ORI NO.	INCIDENT NO.	PRIMARY	PAGE	OF
	<b>27</b>	<b>NMNSP2300</b>	<b>2017-28418</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>7</b>

PERSON CODE <b>INTERVIEWED</b>	TYPE CODE <b>INDIVIDUAL</b>	INJURY CODE <b>NONE</b>						
NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) <b>KANNARD, TALEY</b>	SOCIAL SECURITY NO. [REDACTED]	DOB <b>/2000</b>						
OCCUPATION <b>STUDENT</b>	HEIGHT WEIGHT HAIR EYES	ETHNICITY <b>N</b>						
EMPLOYER / SCHOOL <b>AZTEC HIGH SCHOOL</b>	GANG AFFILIATION							
ARREST/CITATION NO. F.B.I. NO.	S.I.D. NO.	NCIC NO.						
TYPE OF ARREST: <table border="1"><tr><td>ON VIEW</td><td>CITED</td><td>CUST.</td></tr><tr><td></td><td></td><td></td></tr></table>			ON VIEW	CITED	CUST.			
ON VIEW	CITED	CUST.						

DISPOSITION OF JUVENILE:

**Address Type: HOME ADDRESS**  
**Street Address: 107 ROAD 3100**  
**City: AZTEC State: NM Zip: 87410**  
**County: SAN JUAN Country: UNITED STATES**

TELEPHONES **Cellular Phone 505 801 6936**

PERSON CODE <b>INTERVIEWED</b>	TYPE CODE <b>INDIVIDUAL</b>	INJURY CODE <b>NONE</b>
-----------------------------------	--------------------------------	----------------------------

NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) <b>ESQUIBEL, TAISHJA</b>	SOCIAL SECURITY NO. [REDACTED]	DOB <b>/2002</b>						
OCCUPATION <b>STUDENT</b>	HEIGHT WEIGHT HAIR EYES	ETHNICITY <b>H</b>						
EMPLOYER / SCHOOL <b>AZTEC HIGH SCHOOL</b>	GANG AFFILIATION							
ARREST/CITATION NO. F.B.I. NO.	S.I.D. NO.	NCIC NO.						
TYPE OF ARREST: <table border="1"><tr><td>ON VIEW</td><td>CITED</td><td>CUST.</td></tr><tr><td></td><td></td><td></td></tr></table>			ON VIEW	CITED	CUST.			
ON VIEW	CITED	CUST.						

DISPOSITION OF JUVENILE:

**Address Type: HOME ADDRESS**  
**Street Address: 2222 ROBINSON AVE.**  
**City: AZTEC State: NM Zip: 87410**  
**County: SAN JUAN Country: UNITED STATES**

TELEPHONES **Cellular Phone 505 419 2563**

PERSON CODE <b>INTERVIEWED</b>	TYPE CODE <b>INDIVIDUAL</b>	INJURY CODE <b>NONE</b>
-----------------------------------	--------------------------------	----------------------------

NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) <b>GOMEZ, APRIL</b>	SOCIAL SECURITY NO. [REDACTED]	DOB <b>/1999</b>						
OCCUPATION <b>STUDENT</b>	HEIGHT WEIGHT HAIR EYES	ETHNICITY <b>H</b>						
EMPLOYER / SCHOOL <b>AZTEC HIGH SCHOOL</b>	GANG AFFILIATION							
ARREST/CITATION NO. F.B.I. NO.	S.I.D. NO.	NCIC NO.						
TYPE OF ARREST: <table border="1"><tr><td>ON VIEW</td><td>CITED</td><td>CUST.</td></tr><tr><td></td><td></td><td></td></tr></table>			ON VIEW	CITED	CUST.			
ON VIEW	CITED	CUST.						

DISPOSITION OF JUVENILE:

**Address Type: HOME ADDRESS**  
**Street Address: 1608 MAPEL STREET**  
**City: AZTEC State: NM Zip: 87410**  
**County: SAN JUAN Country: UNITED STATES**

TELEPHONES **Cellular Phone 505 386 6500**

M.O. EVENT CODES : (AGENCY OPTIONAL USE) <b>SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT # 27.</b>	TOTAL VALUE STOLEN	TOTAL VALUE REC.
--	--------------------	------------------

SYNOPSIS

This report documents the interview of students who were attending class at the Aztec High School in the 500 and 900 classrooms on December 7, 2017. Please refer to my report narrative for complete details.

**NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

SUPP NO.

**27**

ORI NO.

**NMNSP2300**

INCIDENT NO.

**2017-28418**

PRIMARY

**N**

PAGE

**3**

OF

**7**

## NARRATIVE

On December 7, 2017, at approximately 1000 hours I Agent William Terrazas of the New Mexico State Police Investigations Bureau was contacted by Sgt. Ruben Franco. Sgt. Franco requested I travel to the Aztec High School in Aztec New Mexico in reference to an investigation of a school shooting.

I arrived to the Aztec High School at approximately 1230 hours and made contact with Sgt. Alvino Vigil. Sgt. Vigil advised of a group briefing which was to take place in a short time at the Aztec High School Gymnasium.

At approximately 1247 hours I attended a group briefing, with multiple agencies present. During the briefing we were informed that at approximately 0815 hours a male subject later identified as William Atchinson entered the school and later began shooting inside the school. Two students had been shot and were deceased. After shooting the two students the shooter took his own life.

At approximately 1630 Sgt. Vigil assigned me to interview students who were in the 500 and 900 classrooms during the time of the shooting.

On December 7, 2017 at approximately 1632 I made contact with Taley Kannard. Present with Taley was Tony Ferrari. I asked Taley what class she was in today. Taley advised she was in Barton's class room 501. Taley stated she arrived to school at approximately 7:52 a.m. Taley advised by the time she walked to her class room it was almost exactly 8 a.m.

I asked Taley to explain to me what she saw and heard during class. Taley stated she was sitting near an open door to the class room when she heard an announcement come over the intercom of a lock down. Taley advised they have a lot of drills so they not in a hurry to get the doors locked. Taley said at approximately 8:16 a.m. they then heard gunshots but thought it was a kid playing a joke banging on the lockers. I asked Taley how many gunshots she heard. Taley stated the first time she heard around 10 shots in a random succession.

Taley's teacher advised the students to get away from the door. The teacher then ran to the door to lock it. Talley advised as the teacher went to lock the door a noticed another student walking the hall. The teacher grabbed the student and took him into the class room. Talley stated that this student looked very scared so it scared the rest to the students in class.

The students sat in the corner of the class room very confused. Talley stated a few minutes approximately another 10 gunshots. They then heard someone come on the intercom advising that it is not a drill. Taley was unsure if she heard any further gunshots after this. Taley stated a sheriff came and knocked on the class room door at approximately 8:50 a.m. Taley advised they were searched then walked out of the class room.

I asked Taley if she saw the shooter. Talley advised that she did not. I asked Taley if she had her phone with her and if she videoed anything. Talley stated she had left her phone on her desk and did not video anything. I asked Taley if she noticed anything different as she walked to class. She advised everything seemed normal. I questioned Taley if she had heard anything in the past that would have led up to this incident. She stated no.

**NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

SUPP NO.

27

ORI NO.

NMNSP2300

INCIDENT NO.

2017-28418

PRIMARY

N

PAGE

4

OF

7

I provided Taley with my business card and advised her if she needed any counseling to contact me and I could provide her with contact information for a victim's advocate.

This concluded the interview of Taley Kannard. (See attached for a copy of the audio recording of this interview).

On December 7, 2017, at approximately 1641 hours I made contact with Taishja Esquibel. Taishja advised she arrived to the Aztec High School at approximately 7:45 a.m. I asked Taishja to explain to me the incident which took place earlier that morning.

Taishja stated the class started at 8:00 a.m. The students were sitting in class while Mr. Sixton was teaching. At approximately 8:10-8:15 a.m. they heard loud bangs outside of the class room. Taishja stated there was approximately 6-7 loud bangs then it stopped for about seconds then she heard another 10-15 more. They then went into Mr. Sixton's office and then into his storage room and locked the door. Taishja stated they sat inside the storage room for approximately 45 minutes until a police officer arrived.

I asked Taishja if she saw anything out of the ordinary or if she saw anyone shooting. Taishja said no. I asked her if she saw anything out of the ordinary before she went to class. Taishja said "no I met up with my friends and went to class like normal".

I provided Taishja with my business card and advised her if she needed any counseling to contact me and I could provide her with contact information for a victim's advocate.

This concluded the interview of Taishja Esquibel. (See attached for a copy of the audio recording of this interview).

On December 7, 2017, at approximately 1645 hours I made contact with Jazmen Sherlock. Jazmen advised she arrived to the Aztec High School at approximately 7:50 a.m. I asked Jazmen to explain to me the incident which took place earlier that morning.

Jazmen stated she attended class in Mr. Maxwell's room at approximately 8:00 a.m. Jazmen advised that her and other students attended class as normal and were later placed on lockdown. Jazmen stated Mrs. Shea had come on the intercom and stated "this is a lockdown" and the fire alarm went off. Jazmen stated Mrs. Shea again came on the intercom and with a distraught voice said "this is not a fire drill, you stay in your classrooms this is a lockdown".

I asked Jazmen what she heard. Jazmen stated the shooter was banging on the lockers and then she heard approximately 5 gunshots. Jazmen described the gunshots as if someone was banging on the lockers. Jazmen advised the first gunshots began at approximately 8:15 a.m.

Jazmen advised she then heard shooting by Mr. Linear's room. She stated the shooter then ran back towards the room where she was located and began banging on the lockers. At this time Jazmen heard police come in and began yelling at the shooter to "get on the ground, drop the magazine". She then heard another gunshot.

I asked Jazmen if she saw any of it. Jazmen advised that she just heard it but while walking out of the class room she saw a body by the exit door of the class room. I asked her how many total gunshots she heard. Jazmen stated approximately 10-12.

**NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

SUPP NO.

27

ORI NO.

NMNSP2300

INCIDENT NO.

2017-28418

PRIMARY

N

PAGE

5

OF

7

I provided Jazmen with my business card and advised her if she needed any counseling to contact me and I could provide her with contact information for a victim's advocate.

This concluded the interview of Jazmen Sherlock. (See attached for a copy of the audio recording of this interview).

On December 7, 2017, at approximately 1652 hours I made contact with Francisco Villegas. Francisco advised he arrived to the Aztec High School at approximately 7:57 a.m. I asked Francisco to explain to me the incident which took place earlier that morning.

Francisco advised he arrived at school which was like a normal day. He began class at 8:00 a.m. in Mr. Sexton's class room 904. Francisco stated at approximately 8:11 a.m. 5-6 popping sounds. Francisco advised everyone got on the ground and Mr. Sexton then moved all the students into a closet. Mr. Sexton locked all the doors. Francisco they remained in the closet staying quiet until they were advised everything was ok. Francisco advised they were then taken to the gym.

I asked Francisco is he saw anything taking place. He advised he did not see anything until leaving the classroom. At this time he noticed a hat on the ground, a mug and a bullet hole in a hallway window. I asked if he noticed anything out of the ordinary before class. He advised he did not.

I provided Francisco with my business card and advised him if he needed any counseling to contact me and I could provide him with contact information for a victim's advocate.

This concluded the interview of Francisco Villegas. (See attached for a copy of the audio recording of this interview).

On December 7, 2017, at approximately 1659 hours I made contact with Carson Collins. Carson advised she arrived to the Aztec High School at approximately 7:50 a.m. I asked Carson to explain to me the incident which took place earlier that morning.

Carson advised he and his sister arrived at school which was just like a regular day. Carson began class in Mr. Thiele's at 8:00 a.m. classroom 502. Carson stated approximately 10-15 minutes after class began he heard 5 loud bangs which he thought someone was kicking the stalls in the bathroom. Carson stated that one student believed the bangs to be gunshots.

Carson advised that Mr. Polk whose classroom is across the hallway from Mr. Thiele's, ran to the classroom and told Mr. Thiele to lock his doors. Mr. Thiele locked the door to the classroom. Carson stated within 5 minutes Mrs. Shea came on the intercom and advised of a lockdown.

Carson explained that in the classroom is a teacher's office. Inside the teacher's office is a storage room. Carson advised that Mr. Thiele quickly gathered the students within this storage room and locked the door to his office. Carson stated that the storage room door would not lock so they barricaded themselves in the storage room by placing TV's against the door. While barricading themselves, they heard more gunshots.

Carson advised at that time they could hear gunshots going off at around 5 at a time. Carson explained that after approximately 5 minutes after the gunshots stopped he heard more gunshots going off in rapid fire. Carson estimated hearing 20 plus gunshots

**NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

SUPP NO.

**27**

ORI NO.

**NMNSP2300**

INCIDENT NO.

**2017-28418**

PRIMARY

**N**

PAGE

**6**

OF

**7**

throughout the ordeal.

Carson stated they stayed in the storage room for "quite some time", and then heard voices who seemed to be police officers. They then heard a voice advising "it's the sheriff, open up". Mr. Thiele was unsure if it was a sheriff but then verified it after getting on the radio. Mr. Thiele opened the door and the sheriff verified that everyone in the class was ok and accounted for.

The students sat in their classroom and soon heard a helicopter. Carson stated he looked out a window which had a view of a cat walk. Carson advised he saw the window near the cat walk had been busted by gun fire. He also noticed students being walked out in a single file line with their hands on the shoulders of the person in front of them.

A short time later a sheriff came into the classroom, had all the students put their hands on their heads and they were patted down. The students then exited the school single file and taken to the gym. Carson advised they were later bussed to McGee Park.

I asked Carson if he ever saw the shooter. Carson stated he did not. I asked him if he noticed anything out of the ordinary prior to class. Again Carson advised he did not.

I provided Carson with my business card and advised him if he needed any counseling to contact me and I could provide him with contact information for a victim's advocate.

This concluded the interview of Carson Collins. (See attached for a copy of the audio recording of this interview).

On December 7, 2017, at approximately 1710 hours I made contact with April Gomez and her mother Norete Gomez the Aztec High School. April advised she arrived to the Aztec High School at approximately 7:50 a.m. I asked April to explain to me the incident which took place earlier that morning.

April advised she arrived at school at approximately 7:50 a.m. and walked to her class at Mr. Thiele's in the 500 building. At 8 a.m. class started and approximately 10 minutes later she began to hear a noise that sounded like the lockers were being punched. April advised that a few students joked that the loud noises were gunshots.

April advised that Mr. Thiele locked outside the classroom and noticed Mr. Polk had shut and locked the door to his class room. April stated the Mr. Thiele told the students "I don't know what is happening but we are going to lock this door because that's what Polk did".

April stated that a few minutes later a lockdown was called over the intercom. April advised they continued hearing the noises. April said the entire class got into a supply closet. April advised that the noises began to come closer then went away for a while. April sated when the noises began again it seemed to be coming from underneath her as she felt the vibration in her feet. April advised she heard yelling but was unsure where it was coming from. A sheriff then knocked on the door to the supply closet.

I asked April how many of the loud noises she heard. April estimated she heard approximately 20. I asked April if she noticed anyone or anything out of the ordinary

<b>NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT</b>	SUPP NO.	ORI NO.	INCIDENT NO.	PRIMARY	PAGE	OF
	<b>27</b>	<b>NMNSP2300</b>	<b>2017-28418</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>7</b>

as she was going to class. April said no.

I provided April with my business card and advised her if she needed any counseling to contact me and I could provide her contact information for a victim's advocate.

This concluded the interview of April Gomez. (See attached for a copy of the audio recording of this interview).

This concluded my involvement in this case.

CASE STATUS: OPEN/INACTIVE.

"I WILL PROSECUTE / TESTIFY SHOULD THE OFFENDER" <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		"I UNDERSTAND IT IS A CRIMINAL OFFENSE TO FILE A FALSE REPORT TO POLICE."		COMPLAINANT / VICTIM CERTIFICATION SIGNATURE <b>X</b>	DATE
REPORTING OFFICER <b>WILLIAM TERRAZAS</b>		RANK <b>AGENT</b>		I.D. NO <b>304906</b>	<b>01/05/2018</b>
ASSISTING OFFICER					
APPROVING OFFICER <b>THOMAS CHRISTIAN</b>		<b>SERGEANT</b>		<b>100612</b>	<b>01/05/2018</b>
REFERRED TO					
CASE AGENT					
DETECTIVE / FOLLOW-UP OFFICER					
PROCESSED BY	DATE	DATA ENTRY PERSON <b>WTERRAZAS</b>			<b>01/05/2018</b>
INCIDENT STATUS <b>CLOSED</b>	C.L.A. <input type="checkbox"/>	C.L.E. <input type="checkbox"/>	EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE CODE		
AGENCY OPTIONAL USE (DISTRIBUTION, OTHER OFFICERS, ETC.) <b>JANICE MADRID IS THE CASE AGENT.</b>				CASES CLEARED BY THIS ARREST	
				Case No.	Case No.
					Case No.

<b>NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT</b>		SUPP NO. <b>28</b>	ORI NO. <b>NMNSP2300</b>	INCIDENT NO. <b>2017-28418</b>	PRIMARY <b>N</b>	PAGE <b>1</b>	OF <b>3</b>
ORIGINAL OFFENSE DATE	<b>12/07/2017</b>	SUPPLEMENTAL DATE	<b>01/08/2018</b>	CASE NUMBER	<b>17-23-3-0357</b>		
M.O. EVENT CODES : (AGENCY OPTIONAL USE) <b>SUPPLEMENTAL #28 BY LT. SHAYNE ARTHUR</b>				TOTAL VALUE STOLEN	TOTAL VALUE REC.		
SYNOPSIS I assisted in viewing security camera footage and searching the school.							

<b>NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT</b>	SUPP NO.	ORI NO.	INCIDENT NO.	PRIMARY	PAGE	OF
	<b>28</b>	<b>NMNSP2300</b>	<b>2017-28418</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>

NARRATIVE

NOTIFICATION

At about 0840 hours on December 7, 2017 I, Lieutenant Shayne Arthur, New Mexico State Police/Investigations Bureau (NMSP/IB), Albuquerque spoke with Major Miguel Aguilar, NMSP/Special Operations Bureau. He explained that the San Juan County Sheriff's Office (SJCSO) was investigating a multiple homicide that occurred at the Aztec High School. I notified Major Tim Johnson, NMSP/IB, Santa Fe and he assigned me to assist in the investigation.

ARRIVAL AND BRIEFING

At about 1130 hours on December 7, 2017 I arrived at the command post on the south side of the Aztec High School and met with the following people:

- Lieutenant Carolyn Lucero, NMSP/IB, Albuquerque
- Sergeant Richard Mathews, NMSP/IB, Albuquerque
- Agent Nathan Garcia, NMSP/IB, Espanola
- Agent Dezjuan Shields, NMSP/IB, Albuquerque
- Agent Janice Madrid, NMSP/IB, Albuquerque
- Detective N. Babadi, SJCSO

Sergeant Mathews briefed me on the case. He told me that at about 0800 hours on December 7, 2017 a man arrived on school property, entered one of the school buildings and shot and killed one female and one male student. The suspect then apparently shot himself. Officers arrived at the school, made entry into the building where the suspect was and observed the two deceased students and the deceased suspect.

The SJCSO was the lead agency and the NMSP was assisting them. Agent Janice Madrid was the Case Agent for NMSP.

I was assigned to view security camera footage to see if there was footage of the incident.

VIEWING OF SECURITY CAMERA FOOTAGE

At about 1200 hours on December 7, 2017 Detective Babadi and I met with Mr. Grant Banash, who was the Director of Operations at Aztec High School. We met at Mr. Banash's office where the three of us watched video footage. We watched exterior security cameras of the area where we believed the incident took place. The cameras captured portions of the incident. It appeared that the suspect walked from Jemez Street, onto East Zia Street, onto the parking lot, south of 400/500 and 800/900 buildings and then entered the school. The suspect appeared to be a male, with a dark grey or black hoodie sweatshirt, black pants, a tan belt, and grey tennis shoes with sunglasses. There was no footage of the interior of the school.

Mr. Banash explained that a school employee named Thomas Emery Hill saw the suspect shoot a student. Mr. Hill put the school in lockdown, and called in the incident. The suspect attempted to enter multiple rooms. Police officers arrived on scene and shot out a glass window to a door, to gain entry into one of the buildings.

After I viewed the footage, I returned to the command post and briefed Agent Janice Madrid. Agents Phil Vargas and Tony DeTavis were assigned to follow up with obtaining

<b>NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT</b>	SUPP NO. <b>28</b>	ORI NO. <b>NMNSP2300</b>	INCIDENT NO. <b>2017-28418</b>	PRIMARY <b>N</b>	PAGE <b>3</b>	OF <b>3</b>
---------------------------------------	-----------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------------	---------------------	------------------	----------------

copies of the video.

Later, the suspect was identified as William Atchinson. The male student victim was identified as Francisco Fernandez and the female student victim was identified as Casey Marquez.

I searched Jemez Ave. from East Zia St. to Chuska St. but did not find anything of evidentiary value. I also assisted in searching halls and classrooms in the 800/900 building and the 400/500 buildings and helped label items that appeared to be of evidentiary value.

At about 2200 hours on December 7, 2017 I finished my assignments and left the scene.

That concluded my involvement in the case.

"I WILL PROSECUTE / TESTIFY SHOULD THE OFFENDER" <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		"I UNDERSTAND IT IS A CRIMINAL OFFENSE TO FILE A FALSE REPORT TO POLICE."		COMPLAINANT / VICTIM CERTIFICATION SIGNATURE <b>X</b>	DATE
REPORTING OFFICER <b>THOMAS ARTHUR</b>	RANK <b>LIEUTENANT</b>	I.D. NO <b>122672</b>	<b>01/08/2018</b>		
ASSISTING OFFICER <b>TIMOTHY JOHNSON</b>	<b>MAJOR</b>	<b>109993</b>			
APPROVING OFFICER <b>DALE WAGONER</b>	<b>CAPTAIN</b>	<b>117919</b>	<b>06/06/2018</b>		
REFERRED TO					
CASE AGENT					
DETECTIVE / FOLLOW-UP OFFICER					
PROCESSED BY	DATE	DATA ENTRY PERSON <b>TARTHUR</b>	<b>01/08/2018</b>		
INCIDENT STATUS <b>CLOSED</b>	C.L.A. <input type="checkbox"/>	C.L.E. <input type="checkbox"/>	EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE CODE		
AGENCY OPTIONAL USE (DISTRIBUTION, OTHER OFFICERS, ETC.) <b>JANICE MADRID IS THE CASE AGENT.</b>		CASES CLEARED BY THIS ARREST			
		Case No.	Case No.	Case No.	

<b>NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT</b>		SUPP NO. <b>29</b>	ORI NO. <b>NMNSP2300</b>	INCIDENT NO. <b>2017-28418</b>	PRIMARY <b>N</b>	PAGE <b>1</b>	OF <b>3</b>
ORIGINAL OFFENSE DATE	<b>12/07/2017</b>	SUPPLEMENTAL DATE	<b>01/08/2018</b>	CASE NUMBER	<b>17-23-3-0357</b>		
M.O. EVENT CODES : (AGENCY OPTIONAL USE) <b>Supplemental Report #29 for Case # 17-23-3-0357 by Agent Ryan Boone.</b>				TOTAL VALUE STOLEN	TOTAL VALUE REC.		
SYNOPSIS On December 7, 2017, at approximately 8:48 a.m., I was assigned by New Mexico State Police (NMSP), Investigations Bureau (IB) Sergeant Rodger Brunson to assist with a school shooting investigation being conducted at the Aztec High School in Aztec, New Mexico.							

**NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

SUPP NO.

**29**

ORI NO.

**NMNSP2300**

INCIDENT NO.

**2017-28418**

PRIMARY

**N**

PAGE

**2**

OF

**3**

## NARRATIVE

On December 7, 2017, at approximately 8:48 a.m., I was assigned by New Mexico State Police (NMSP), Investigations Bureau (IB) Sergeant Rodger Brunson to assist with a school shooting investigation being conducted at the Aztec High School in Aztec, New Mexico. I was to travel to the Aztec High School and would receive a briefing when I arrived on scene.

At approximately 2:21 p.m., I arrived at the Aztec High School and received a briefing of the investigation from Sergeant Richard Mathews, who had been assigned as crime scene manager.

## Briefing:

On the morning of December 7, 2017, an unidentified male had entered the Aztec High School and shot two students then shot himself with what appeared to be a 9-millimeter handgun.

I was assigned to photograph the exterior of the two school buildings and then downstairs hallways of the two school buildings.

At approximately 5:07 p.m., I left the school and traveled to 1002 Rio Hondo in Aztec, New Mexico to execute a search warrant on the residence of William Atchison, who had been identified as the suspect. At approximately 5:27 p.m., I arrived at the residence and executed the search warrant on the residence. I had been assigned as the crime scene manager for the execution of the search warrant on the residence. Please refer to Attachment RBA1 for a copy of the search warrant paperwork.

The residence was a single-story stucco home with the apparent front door facing north. The south side of the residence had an exterior door that opened into a fenced in back yard. The west side of the residence had an exterior door that opened into the laundry/pantry room of the residence. Attached to the laundry/pantry was a garage that had been converted into a bedroom. The bedroom belonged to William Atchison. The apparent front door of the residence opened into a foyer with a living room to the west, a dining room to the south and the kitchen was positioned to the west of the dining room. The apparent rear door of the residence was located on the southern wall of the dining room. To the east of the foyer was a hallway that led to three bedrooms and two bathrooms. One bathroom was along the northern wall of the hallway. The end of the hallway converged into a hallway that ran north-south. The master bedroom was on the northern end of the hallway. Two bedrooms were located at the southern end of the hallway.

Mr. Atchison's room consisted of a bed along the eastern wall of the room into the northeast corner of the room. A folding table with a desktop computer and two tv monitors was along the western wall of the room. A dresser was along the southern wall of the room. A wooden chest was under the bed along the northern wall of the bedroom.

An amended search warrant was executed by the San Juan County Sheriff's Department with the Federal Bureau of Investigations on the desktop computer and the Xbox 360 located inside Mr. Atchison's bedroom. I collected measurements to construct a diagram. I took photographs and created an archive disk of the photographs taken. The archive disk was labeled as RNBI and entered into evidence. Please refer to Attachment RBA2 for a copy of the photographs. Please refer to RBA3 for a copy of the New Mexico Department of Public Safety (NMDPS) evidence control form for the items collected from the residence. Please

<b>NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT</b>	SUPP NO. <b>29</b>	ORI NO. <b>NMNSP2300</b>	INCIDENT NO. <b>2017-28418</b>	PRIMARY <b>N</b>	PAGE <b>3</b>	OF <b>3</b>
---------------------------------------	-----------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------------	---------------------	------------------	----------------

refer to Attachment RBA4 for a copy of the diagram and measurement log.

At approximately 9:45 p.m., I concluded with the search warrant at the residence and returned to the Aztec High School.

At approximately 11:00 p.m., we concluded at the Aztec High School and left the scene secured to return the following morning and continue with the processing of the scene.

On December 8, 2017, at approximately 8:00 a.m., we returned to the Aztec High School and continued with the processing of the school scene. The evidence collected from the suspects residence was secured inside the NMSP Crime Scene Truck and was sealed and entered into tracker.

I was assigned to document the exterior of Aztec High School with the Leica P40 3D scanner. I collected the data and an archive disc was made with raw data collected from each of the four (4) Leica scanners. Once I had finished scanning the exterior of the school, I was assigned to scan the bottom floors of the school buildings and then to assist to with the documenting of one of the classrooms that contained trajectories.

On December 9, 2017, at 7:30 a.m., I concluded at the scene.

This concludes this supplemental report. Any further involvement will be documented in a supplemental report.

"I WILL PROSECUTE / TESTIFY SHOULD THE OFFENDER" <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	"I UNDERSTAND IT IS A CRIMINAL OFFENSE TO FILE A FALSE REPORT TO POLICE."	COMPLAINANT / VICTIM CERTIFICATION SIGNATURE <b>X</b>	DATE
REPORTING OFFICER <b>RYAN BOONE</b>	RANK <b>AGENT</b>	I.D. NO <b>321400</b>	<b>01/08/2018</b>
ASSISTING OFFICER			
APPROVING OFFICER <b>RICHARD MATHEWS</b>	<b>SERGEANT</b>	<b>110501</b>	<b>01/13/2018</b>
REFERRED TO			
CASE AGENT			
DETECTIVE / FOLLOW-UP OFFICER			
PROCESSED BY	DATE	DATA ENTRY PERSON <b>RBOONE</b>	<b>01/08/2018</b>
INCIDENT STATUS <b>CLOSED</b>	C.L.A. <input type="checkbox"/>	C.L.E. <input type="checkbox"/>	EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE CODE
AGENCY OPTIONAL USE (DISTRIBUTION, OTHER OFFICERS, ETC.)	CASES CLEARED BY THIS ARREST		
	Case No.	Case No.	Case No.

<b>NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT</b>		SUPP NO. <b>30</b>	ORI NO. <b>NMNSP2300</b>	INCIDENT NO. <b>2017-28418</b>	PRIMARY <b>N</b>	PAGE <b>1</b>	OF <b>15</b>
ORIGINAL OFFENSE DATE	<b>12/07/2017</b>	SUPPLEMENTAL DATE	<b>01/09/2018</b>	CASE NUMBER	<b>NMSPR1707606</b>		
M.O. EVENT CODES : (AGENCY OPTIONAL USE) <b>IB CASE# 17-23-3-0357 - SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT #30 - BY AGENT JANICE MADRID</b>				TOTAL VALUE STOLEN	TOTAL VALUE REC.		
SYNOPSIS This supplemental report documents my involvement in relation to the San Juan County Sheriff's Department investigation of a Murder/ Suicide which occurred during an Active Shooter situation at the Aztec High School, Aztec New Mexico. For complete details please refer to supplemental narrative for details.							

**NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

SUPP NO.

**30**

ORI NO.

**NMNSP2300**

INCIDENT NO.

**2017-28418**

PRIMARY

**N**

PAGE

**2**

OF

**15**

## NARRATIVE

Report by Agent Janice Madrid, New Mexico State Police, Investigations Bureau, Stationed in Albuquerque, New Mexico (NMSP/IB). Contact Number 505.841.9265.

Commissioned law enforcement officer in the State of New Mexico, and employed by the New Mexico Department of Public Safety, New Mexico State Police Division since 2008 to present. I have been assigned to the investigations bureau since 2014 and currently assigned to violent crimes.

NMSP 17-23-3-0357

SJCSO 2017-49868

DECEMBER 7. 2017

On the above-stated date, Sergeant Thomas Christian (Supervisor Violent Crimes), New Mexico State Police Investigations Bureau contacted me via phone, and directed me to respond to the Aztec High School. Sgt. Christian advised of an Active Shooter situation, and the scene was still considered active. I was informed law enforcement was still responding to the high school, and students were being bussed to a secondary location upon being removed from the school. I was informed of three (3) possibly more fatalities, although it wasn't indicated who was deceased. I was further directed to meet law enforcement agencies who would be assisting with the investigation at the Aztec High School Gymnasium where a full briefing would transpire by the San Juan County Sheriff's Department. While en-route to the Aztec High School from Albuquerque, I was informed of preliminary information which was obtained by Sgt. Richard Mathews of two (2) students who were located inside the 900 block of the high school were deceased with what appeared to be gun shoot wounds. I was further advised of a male subject in the 500 block of high school was deceased with what appeared to be a self-inflicted gunshot wound and a handgun was located near the subject.

I was informed the scene (900-500 Blocks) were being secured with evidence tape and law enforcement officers, and all students from those two (2) areas of the school were evacuated and unoccupied at this time, except for law enforcement securing the scene location.

AZTEC HIGH SCHOOL: 500 E. CHACO ST, AZTEC, NM 87410

I arrived at Aztec High School where I observed several law enforcement agencies vehicles surrounding the school, and a specific area subsequently identified as the 500 and 900 blocks of the school secured with evidence tape, further being secured by surrounding law enforcement agencies.

I was directed to the gymnasium where I met with my command staff. I was assigned as Case Agent for New Mexico State Police via assisting capacity to the San Juan County Sheriff's Department. I was assigned to assist case agent Jerrod Slindee from the San Juan County Sheriff's Department.

## PRELIMINARY BRIEFING

On the above-stated date while located at the Aztec High gymnasium, and in the presence of several law enforcement agencies identified as:

<b>NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT</b>	SUPP NO.	ORI NO.	INCIDENT NO.	PRIMARY	PAGE	OF
	<b>30</b>	<b>NMNSP2300</b>	<b>2017-28418</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>15</b>

Federal Bureau of Investigations	(FBI)
New Mexico State Police	(NMSP)
San Juan County Sheriff's Office	(SJCSO)
Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco, Firearms and Explosives (ATFE)	
San Juan County District Attorney's Office	(SJCDA)
Aztec Police Department	(APD)

A preliminary briefing of information was provided to all identified above. San Juan County Sheriff Lieutenant Kyle Lincoln, and Federal Bureau of Investigations William A. Hall II, and New Mexico State Police Sergeant Richard Mathews provided a preliminary briefing of information. It was during this briefing law enforcement was informed of a shots fired call at the Aztec High School. Responding officers arrived on scene and found the doors to the school to be locked. An officer with the Aztec Police Department shot through a large window in order to gain access to the school, where entry was made. Officers along with FBI entered into the building a located three (3) deceased persons. Two (2) deceased students were located in the 900 computer block of the school, and one male subject was located in the 500 History block of the school.

Responding officers to include administrators with the school conducted a safety sweep and removed all other remaining students and teachers who were locked down inside the school. Upon securing the area believed to be the incident location it was learned a male subject wearing dark clothing, and sun glasses entered into school building at approximately 08:04AM as students were arriving to the school for regular morning classes. A short time later it was reported several gun shots were heard in the area associated with the 900 block of the Computer area of the high school. The school janitor advised school officials of an active shooter situation by advising via radio "shots fired and lock down."

The janitor further provided updates via radio of the shooters movements and current location and further provided informaion to the responding officers who arrived on scene, pointing out where the subject was headed.

The preliminary briefing identified areas searched and or damaged by law enforcement as they gained entry to locked areas associated to the shooting area. It was further advised during the briefing the two (2) subjects located in the 900 block appeared to be students of the school, and the deceased person located in the 500 block had not been identified and or affiliated with the school at that point. It was advised a thumb drive was removed from the deceased male located in the 500 block, and a hand gun which appeared to be "stove piped" was kicked away from the males body.

The scene was secured and being maintained by New Mexico State Police Crime Scene Team and NMSP Uniform Bureau officers conducted scene security.

It was advised the two (2) deceased students who were located inside the 900 block were identified as;

Casey Jordan Marquez 04.08.2000  
Francisco Fernandez 06.03.2000

The male subject located in the 500 block had not been identified, at this time.

It was indicated a school administrator who was assisting with clearing the school

**NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

SUPP NO.

**30**

ORI NO.

**NMNSP2300**

INCIDENT NO.

**2017-28418**

PRIMARY

**N**

PAGE

**4**

OF

**15**

assisted with a tentative identification, although a positive identification had not been determined.

For further in-depth details relating the preliminary briefing, please refer to Detective Jerrod Slindee SJCSO report associated with this case.

Upon completion of the preliminary briefing, I was assigned to contact SJCSO Detective Slindee and ascertain where their agency needed assistance. Detective Slindee provided me a briefing of items currently being worked on which included the following.

FBI conducting search of the suspect thumb drive to ascertain an identity of the deceased male. An E-Trace of the firearm was being conducted through the utilization of ATFE, along with attempting to secure location of purchase. Detective Slindee said they were obtaining any and all license plates of vehicles located on the high school. He further stated interviews of staff members such as teachers and the janitor who originally called out the shooting were being completed by SJCSO detectives at this time, although he didn't have a list of personnel who needed to be interviewed.

I was assigned to the crime scene, such as walk through, and OMI contact. I suggested to Detective Slindee the need to coordinating student interviews. He assigned me to coordinate the student interviews with the utilization of NMSP Agents and SJCSO Detectives, with those students associated to the 900 and 500 block of the high school who were present during the incident. I further suggested the need to view footage as soon as applicable to insure no other persons were associated with this incident.

**VIDEO SURVAILENCE AZTEC HIGH SCHOOL**

On the above- mentioned date, I assigned Agent Tony DeTavis and Agent Phillip Vargas, both with the NMSP Investigations Bureau, Albuquerque, to obtain any and all footage associated to this incident. I further assigned them to view the footage and ascertain the suspect's point of entrance and areas he possibly visited prior to, during and after the shooting. I also asked them to specifically look to see if the suspect was communicating with any persons and or if he was with anyone as he entered into the school to insure we didn't have any other outstanding suspects. Both Agent DeTavis and Vargas were provided a description of the suspect as wearing Black Cargo Pants, Black Hoody, Black sun glasses with what appeared to be orange color rim classes, and grey in color shoes. They were directed to make contact with Lt. Shane Arthur (NMSP Crime Scene) as it related to video footage.

For complete details in relation to the video surveillance footage associated to this incident and the Aztec High School, please refer to Agent DeTavis and Agent Vargas supplemental report associated to this case.

**AZTEC SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION:**

I was contacted by Detective Slindee and he indicated they hadn't received any information relating to the students who were present in the school in particular the students in the 500 and 900 block. I advised him I would assign Agent Tom Bizzell with obtaining any and all information relating to the students who were present during the incident. Agent Bizzell was tasked with being the liaison to the school administration as it related to ascertaining student rosters, schedules and class room assignments.

**NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

SUPP NO.

**30**

ORI NO.

**NMNSP2300**

INCIDENT NO.

**2017-28418**

PRIMARY

**N**

PAGE

**5**

OF

**15**

For complete details relating to the work Agent Bizzell completed in relation to this case please refer to Agent Bizzell supplemental report associated with this case.

**SEARCH WARRANT(S):**

I further assigned Agent Mitch Bengston to assist SJCSO with any search warrants needed in relation to the school, and or the suspects residence upon obtaining a suspect identity. For complete details relating to search warrants pertaining to this case, please refer to Agent Bengston report associated to this case.

**STUDENT IDENTIFICATION AND INTERVIEWS:**

I assigned Agent Marcus Lopez to coordinate with SJCSO as students and parents returned to the school for vehicle pickup. Agent Lopez was assigned to ascertain names, dates of births and contact information relating to students who were possibly in the area of the 900 and 500 blocks of the school as they students returned to vehicle pick up. Once students in the specific areas were identified Agent Lopez was to send them to secondary location utilized by Sergeant Alvino Vigil to be interviewed. For complete details relating to these interviews and or contacts, please refer to Agent Lopez, Sgt. Vigil, Agent Joey Gallegos, and Agent William Terrazas supplemental reports associated with this case.

**POSSIBLE ID OF SHOOTER:**

Prior to entering the crime scene, I was informed of a tentative identification of the possible shooter, deceased male in the 500 block. FBI informed Detective Slindee the shooter was possible identified as a Brett Atchison. It was further indicated FBI possibly had contact with this person in 2016, but it was being researched at this point. I was informed FBI along with a SJCSO Detective were enroute to the residence of Atchison. Detective Slindee advised he would keep me apprised to new information as it was relayed to him. Detective Slindee explained the name Brett Atchison was obtained from the thumb drive found on the deceased, although he was awaiting further information at this point.

**CRIME SCENE:**

On the above-stated date, I was present with New Mexico Crime Scene Team Sergeant Rodger Brunson, as we conducted a walk-through of the areas associated with the shooting. We utilized the same entrance and exit as we walked-through the scene. Prior to entering I utilized new and unused latex gloves, and signed into the crime scene log associated with the scene.

I entered through the lower area of the computer lab utilizing the stairwell closest to room 901. I stood at the end of the hallway and could see down to the other side. Both ends of the hall way possessed Uniform bureau officers posted conducted scene security. I observed a small hall way to my right which led to a boiler room and a closed elevator. I observed several spent casings along with a cartridge, and one magazine located on the floor near the boiler room. I pressed the elevator light although it didn't illuminate and didn't appear to be operational.

900 BLOCK HALLWAYS: LOCATION F DECEASED CASEY JORDAN

<b>NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT</b>	SUPP NO.	ORI NO.	INCIDENT NO.	PRIMARY	PAGE	OF
	<b>30</b>	<b>NMNSP2300</b>	<b>2017-28418</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>15</b>

In the hall way of the 900 block near room 901 I observed the women's and men's bathroom. In-between the bathrooms was a set of water fountains. Laying on the ground near the water fountain was a female student subsequently identified as Casey Jordan Marquez. On the ground in the arear of walk through were several spent cartridges unknown caliber. For completed details relating to the deceased along with specifics pertaining to the immediate location please refer to crime scene report completed by New Mexico State Police Crime Scene Team.

I moved past the water fountain area and observed the door leading to class room 901. I observed a defect through the glass located within the door. I observed spent cartridges located near the area of the door way, unknown caliber.

**MENS BATHROOM: LOCATION OF DECEASED FANCISCO FERNANDEZ**

I continued past class room 901 and observed the men's bathroom. Located in the entrance/ exit area of the men's bathroom was a deceased male. The deceased male was subsequently identified as Francisco Fernandez. As I entered further into the men's bathroom, I observed several defects to the walls within the restroom, along with several casings. In the last stall furthest from the entrance and exit, I observed a large knife, a magazine with live cartridges, a black in color back pack, keys, and black in color gloves. I further observed blood in several areas leading out of the bathroom. I exited the men's bathroom and continued down the hall and into room 902. For completed details relating to the deceased along with specifics pertaining to the immediate location please refer to crime scene report completed by New Mexico State Police Crime Scene Team.

**CLASS ROOM 902**

I entered into room 902 which appeared to be a computer room. Prior to walking into the room, I observed spent cartridges located on the floor entering into the room, unknown caliber. I further observed several defects to the walls, teachers chair, and on the computer screens. I observed a room the left as you enter the class room. The small room appeared to be a teacher lounge area for the class room, along with a small storage room attached. I observed the furniture in that specific room, and it appeared to be moved. I further observed a hand-written class room roster identifying the class room as belonging to Ms. Potter.

For complete details related to specific items collected, and or observed in class room 901 please refer to Crime Scene Team Report.

**CLASS ROOM 903**

I entered class room 903 where I observed several defects to the walls within the class room. For complete details relating to the defects observed, please refer to crime scene report associated with this case.

**CLASS ROOMS 904-905-906**

I briefly observed class rooms 904, 905, and 906 from the outside. Crime scene advised me those classrooms had not been entered at this time to establish if any evidence was observed. For details relating to the class rooms listed above please refer to Crime Scene reports associated with this case.

**NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

SUPP NO.

**30**

ORI NO.

**NMNSP2300**

INCIDENT NO.

**2017-28418**

PRIMARY

**N**

PAGE

**7**

OF

**15**

HALL- WAY 900

I approached the end of the hallway near class room 904, on the floor of the hallway I observed a liquid drenched area on the carpet, and located near the liquid was a cowboy hat and a cup. I further observed the window located at the end of the hall way, and observed a defect to the window. For complete details relating to the above-mentioned items, please refer to Crime Scene reports associated with this case.

CATWALK/ COORIDOR CONNECTING 900 AND 500 BLOCK(S)

I proceeded through the corridor also identified as the cat walk, which connects the 900 block with the 500 block. I observed the floor of the corridor which possessed spent cartridge casings. I further observed the windows located on both sides of the corridor, and both sets of windows possessed defects.

For complete details in relation to the casings and defects observed, please refer to Crime Scene reports associated with this case.

STAIR CASE LEADING TO 500 BLOCK

As I passed through the corridor I observed a set of double doors which doors were open. I passed through the double doors and observed a stair case to the left which lead to the lower level of the 500 block, and further to the outside area of the building under the north side of the catwalk. In the staircase leading down to the first level, I observed spent cartridge casings, and defects in the walls. On the lower level I observed a window which was subsequently identified as the window shot out by responding officers to enter the building upon immediate response. Near the entrance I observed a magazine with live cartridges, unknown caliber. I proceeded back upstairs, and viewed the double doors which were closed. One of the doors possessed a shattered glass. I could see a person laying on the ground near lockers. As I got closer I observed defects in the doors.

500 BLOCK

I entered through the double doors and observed a deceased male laying on the hallway floor. The deceased male was wearing dark clothing, and several items were near the upper area of his body. The items were subsequently removed from the deceased clothing during the immediate response by law enforcement. I observed what appeared to be blood spatter on the wall, and defects in the metal lockers.

My walkthrough of the scene didn't extend into the classrooms of the 500-block due to crime scene not entering those specific areas at that point. For detailed items and or evidence seized from the 500 block please refer to Crime Scene Reports associated with this case.

I exited the crime scene, and contacted Detective Slindee. I provided him a detailed description of what was observed and further informed him of the areas not observed.

Upon exiting the crime scene, I was advised by Detective Slindee Aztec Police Department Captain Tim Morris sustained a minor injury to his hand obtained when he entered the building through the glass door. I was further informed Aztec PD Joe Gonzales discharged his rifle into the door of the school to gain entry on immediate response.

**NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

SUPP NO.

**30**

ORI NO.

**NMNSP2300**

INCIDENT NO.

**2017-28418**

PRIMARY

**N**

PAGE

**8**

OF

**15****SUSPECT IDENTIFIED:**

On the above-stated date while located at the command post I was present when FBI officials provided a positive identity of the deceased male located in the 500 block and was presumed to be the shooter. He was identified with the utilization of a drivers license and by members of his family during investigative interviews. The shooter was identified as William Atchison 03.18.1996, and was a former student of the school, although he was not currently associated to the school.

I was informed a search warrant was being drafted for the residence of Atchison, and the thumb drive located on Atchison. I was further advised the family members were being interviewed, as well. I was further provided a location of employment which was a local gas station possibly identified as the Conoco. It was further disclosed Atchison purchased a Glock hand gun approximately two (2) months prior to the incident, and ATFE was currently working on location of purchase and will be securing an surveillance footage associated with the purchase. For complete details relating the purchase of firearm by Atchison please refer to Detective Slindee report associated to this case.

Based on the information identified above, the following was assigned.

**CONOCO GAS STATION**

Agent John Cunningham was assigned to the Conoco gas station to obtain any and all employment history relating to Atchison, and further video surveillance footage of the last 24 hours of his shift. For complete details relating to the Conoco please refer to Agent Cunningham supplemental report associated with this case.

I provided the information relating to the identification of Atchison to Agent T. Bizzell and asked him to obtain any and all information relating to the Aztec High School to include any disciplinary, and or CYFD contact associated with Atchison and or family. For complete information relating to information learned please refer to Agent Bizzell supplemental report associated with this case.

**FBI: CANVASS**

I contacted the FBI coordinator, and with Lt. Kyle Lincoln, FBI field agents were assigned to conduct a canvass of the area starting from the Conoco Gas Station to Atchison's residence and from the residence to the high school, in order to ascertain any and all video footage, and or to identify any persons who came into contact with Atchison or was a witness to any of the events identified within the investigation.

For complete details relating to persons assigned within the FBI, please refer to Lt. Kyle Lincoln supplemental report associated to this case.

**INVESTIGATIVE ANYLYST ASSISTANCE (NMSP)**

On the above-stated date, I/A Marina Gonzales prepared a preservation request in relation to Facebook. The following information was provided to me, and forwarded to Detective Slindee for follow up through the FBI.

"Subject: Facebook page with video of Shots Fired at School

**NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

SUPP NO.

**30**

ORI NO.

**NMNSP2300**

INCIDENT NO.

**2017-28418**

PRIMARY

**N**

PAGE

**9**

OF

**15**

[https://www.facebook.com/heaven.hughes.7?hc\\_ref=ARQAyyRGmyFGB-MP\\_EMhxsF2jhr35870e70t5atb3-XEq72bTXpcKJnRZBaHdx-YyTY](https://www.facebook.com/heaven.hughes.7?hc_ref=ARQAyyRGmyFGB-MP_EMhxsF2jhr35870e70t5atb3-XEq72bTXpcKJnRZBaHdx-YyTY)

I will send a Facebook request to the law enforcement portal to preserve this account.

I/A Marina Gonzalez

From: Records-noreply [mailto:no-reply@records.facebook.com]

Sent: Thursday, December 07, 2017 2:04 PM

To: Gonzalez, Marina, DPS

Subject: Preservation Request Received [Case #1369083]

[Case #1369083]

We have taken reasonable steps to preserve the account(s) you requested. Your case number is 1369083.

Do not submit additional legal process with this preservation request. If you want to follow up with formal legal process, please visit our online request system at [www.facebook.com/records](http://www.facebook.com/records) to submit a new records request. Please include the same user information provided in this preservation request (user ID, email, or vanity ID).

PLEASE NOTE: This data will expire 90 days from the preservation date. To request a single extension of your preservation request, please visit our online request system at [www.facebook.com/records](http://www.facebook.com/records).

Thank you,  
Law Enforcement Response Team"

This information was identified as follow up for the San Juan County Sheriffs Office.

**OFFICE OF THE MEDICAL INVESTIGATOR**

On the above-stated date, I contacted Office of the Medical Investigator Ronda Moya. We signed into the crime scene log and conducted a secondary walk through with crime scene. It was at this point Ms. Moya provided a time of death of all deceased persons at 4:25 PM.

Ms. Moya and Forensic Pathologist Dr. Liverman conducted preliminary examinations of all three (3) deceased individuals, and placed everyone separately into unused body bags to be removed from the scene. Ms. Moya took photographs of the deceased as they were separately provided preliminary examinations by Dr. Liverman, and documented all preliminary injuries observed.

The three (3) deceased bodies were removed from the scene by OMI at approximately 8:14PM.

For complete details relating to preliminary examinations, please refer to OMI report along with Sgt. Richard Mathews crime scene report associated to this case.

Upon the removal of the bodies from the scene. I contacted Detective Slindee and advised him the above-mentioned information, along with providing him the OMI information

**NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

SUPP NO.

**30**

ORI NO.

**NMNSP2300**

INCIDENT NO.

**2017-28418**

PRIMARY

**N**

PAGE

**10**

OF

**15**

associated to this case.

**AUTOPSY ASSIGNMENT**

New Mexico State Police Agent Jerry Santana was contacted and assigned to attend the autopsy of the three (3) deceased individuals associated to this case. For complete details please refer to Agent Santana's supplemental report associated to this case.

Upon removal of the deceased from the scene, concluded my involvement inside the crime scene associated to Aztec High School. Any follow-up regarding the crime scene and or any new information relating to the crime scene will be provided to, coordinated, and documented by Detective Slindee SJCSO.

**WARRANTS SERVICE:**

I the late evening hours of the above-stated date, search warrants were served on Aztec High School in relation to student information. The residence of Atchison and the thumb drive associated with Atchison. For complete details relating to the served search warrants, please refer to Agent Bengston supplemental report associated with this case.

I was advised by Detective Slindee, all social media relating to this case was being observed and facilitated through the FBI. For complete details please refer to Detective Slindee report associated to this case.

**DE-BRIEFING SJCSO**

On the above-mentioned date, I was present for a preliminary de-briefing which was held at the San Juan County Sheriffs Department. Present for the de-briefing were representatives of the previously identified assisting agencies to include Office of the Medical Investigators Rhonda Moya.

During the de-briefing SJCSO detectives, FBI and NMSP investigators identified individuals, teachers, students, responding officers, and all who were interviewed. Follow up was identified and established to which would transpire the following date. FBI would continue to go through the thumb drive located on the shooter (Atchison) along with any new information obtained through computer forensics to assist with the investigation.

It was further learned through the investigative debriefing of emails sent from the shooter (Atchison) to his brother and mother prior to the shooting, which the family expressed were out of the ordinary. It was further learned the shooter (Atchison) was a prior student of Aztec Hight School from January 2012 through August 2012 where he was then disenrolled.

It was learned the shooter (Atchison) purchased the Glock 19 firearm from Sportsman in Farmington, and had been out with family shooting in an area of Crouch Mesa approximately three (3) times prior to the school shooting.

For complete details relating the briefing, and specific items discussed, please refer to the SJCSO Detective Slindee supplemental report associated to this case.

Upon completion of the de-briefing, I was assigned to coordinate student interviews

**NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

SUPP NO.

**30**

ORI NO.

**NMNSP2300**

INCIDENT NO.

**2017-28418**

PRIMARY

**N**

PAGE

**11**

OF

**15**

based on the rosters provided by Aztec High School and student contact information. It was determined at the briefing by SJCSO investigators and assisting agencies would conclude the investigation for the evening, and return the following morning to continue investigation.

DECEMBER 8. 2017

On the above-stated date, a briefing was held at the San Juan County Sheriffs Office. The briefing consisted of members of the FBI, NMSP, and the SJCSO investigators and detectives. During this briefing teams were comprised and provided a list of student names, contacts and parent information. Investigators and detectives were assigned to contact students who were in or should have been in the 900 and 500 block of the school when the incident transpired. They were further advised of follow-up identified the previous night during the preliminary debriefing.

For complete details relating to the briefing identified above, please refer to Detective Slindee report associated to this case.

Throughout the above stated date, I was present with Detective Slindee as teams comprised of NMSP Investigators and SJCSO Detectives returned and or called in informing Detective Slindee of students and individuals interviewed. Detective Slindee was too provided a briefing from the Investigators and or Detectives of what was learned from the interviews.

**CELLULAR DEVICES:**

Throughout the course of the day it was learned the Father and brother of the shooter (Atchison) possessed a cell phone(s) to which was utilized by the Shooter at some point. Agent Bengston was assigned to contact the family and ascertain consent for searches in relation to the cellular devices. For complete details relating to the contact and information identified above, please refer to Agent Bengston supplemental report associated with this case.

**FBI/ SHOOTER CONTACT LEARNED**

On the above-stated date it was learned the FBI had prior contact with the shooter (Atchison), along with members of his family in relation to contents posted on websites. The contact occurred in 2016 in which the FBI expressed Atchison and his family were cooperative with their investigation. FBI didn't elaborate as to how in depth their contact with Atchison was.

For complete details relating to further information relating to the FBI please refer to Detective Slindee and FBI reports associated with this case.

**AZTEC HIGH SCHOOL VIDEO SURVAILLENCE**

In the late afternoon hours Agent DeTavis and Agent Vargas advised they completed their review of video footage collected from the high school. They were able to identify and observed the shooter (Atchison) movements while entering onto school campus to include law enforcement arrival to scene. For complete details relating to the above information please refer to Agent DeTavis and Vargas supplemental reports associated to this case.

## SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION

In the afternoon hours of the above-mentioned date Detective Slindee and I were advised by Agent Bizzell of the information learned pertaining to shooter (Atchison) it was indicated while in school during March of 2012 Atchison was placed on a one (1) day suspension from school due to some writing connected with the Columbine High School Shooting. It was unknown if CYFD was contacted and or notified in relation to this behavior. Agent Bizzell further provided Detective Slindee with contact information relating to Charter Schools possibly attended by Atchison. For complete detail relating to the information provided by Agent Bizzell, please refer to his supplemental report associated with this case.

## PRELIMINARY AUTOPSY OF DECEASED

On the above stated date, I was provided a preliminary briefing from Agent Jerry Santana in relation to the Autopsies being conducted on all three (3) deceased removed from Aztec High School. I was further informed the autopsy on deceased Fernandez had not been completed and would be completed the following day. I was provided the following information from Agent Santana.

" The deceased were identified as Mr. Francisco Fernandez, Ms. Casey Marquez, and Mr. William Atchison. The autopsies were conducted at the New Mexico Scientific Laboratories, in Albuquerque, State of New Mexico.

At approximately 9:30 a.m. I met with Ms. Lauren Dvorscak, MD, with the Forensic Pathology Office, Office of the Medical Investigator (OMI). Ms. Dvorscak was the doctor supervising the all three autopsies.

An OMI Case number was assigned to each individual Autopsy. The following is the deceased, their OMI Case number and the doctor overseeing the autopsy.

Ms. Casey Marquez, OMI Case #2017-06755, Dr. Anne L. Hoffa, assisted by Mr. M. Willoutt.  
Mr. Francisco Fernandez, OMI Case #2017-06754, Dr. Christopher Liverman.  
Mr. William Atchison, OMI Case #2017-06753, Dr. Mark Griffen.

## Ms. Casey Marquez's Autopsy:

At approximately 2:08 p.m. Ms. Hoffa completed the autopsy and spoke with me. Ms. Hoffa said there were a total of seven (7) gunshot wounds to include entrance, exits, and grazes. Ms. Hoffa stated the following description of the wounds were not in any order and she was going to go from Ms. Marque's head to her toes.

Ms. Marquez has an entrance on the top of her left scalp under her hairline basically on top of her head, this traveled through her brain and came out her right ear. This bullet was not retained but a bullet was found in her hair, Ms. Hoffa does not know where this bullet came from though. Ms. Marquez had skull fractures from this and bruising around her right eye. This traveled from left to right and downward, from front to back.

The next wound enters Ms. Marquez's left face and goes through her jaw, behind her throat, and hits her spinal cord. The bullet transected her spinal cord and Ms. Hoffa was able to recover the bullet in the back of Ms. Marquez's neck. This traveled from left to right and downward, from front to back.

The next bullet entered Ms. Marquez's left chest, enters her rib cage, hit Ms. Marquez's

**NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

SUPP NO.

**30**

ORI NO.

**NMNSP2300**

INCIDENT NO.

**2017-28418**

PRIMARY

**N**

PAGE

**13**

OF

**15**

heart and right lung, the bullet exited her rib cage on her right back side. Ms. Hoffa recovered a bullet on Ms. Marquez's right back.

There is a graze wound on Ms. Marquez's right abdomen, but Ms. Hoffa does not know where it came from or direction.

Then next wound enters Ms. Marquez's left lateral thigh and exits the front of her thigh. This bullet travels from left to right, slightly downward, but travels from back to front.

An additional bullet was recovered from the scene in Ms. Marquez's jacket. This bullet was placed in Ms. Marquez's pants pocket.

Ms. Hoffa recovered a total of four (4) intact bullet projectiles from Ms. Marquez. One from her neck, back, hair, and one that was in her clothing.

Ms. Hoffa classified Ms. Marquez as a gunshot wound homicide.

**Mr. Francisco Fernandez's Autopsy:**

At approximately 2:56 p.m. Mr. Liverman completed the autopsy and spoke with me. Mr. Liverman said they were not complete with the autopsy and he would be finishing the autopsy on December 9, 2017.

Mr. Fernandez was shot a number of times in the back that perforated his heart and both lungs. There was a shot through the abdomen that clipped his kidney. Mr. Fernandez had two head wounds also. Mr. Liverman said Mr. Fernandez was shot approximately 11 times, two (2) through the head, five (5) through the chest and abdomen, and two (2) through the right arm.

**Mr. William Atchison's Autopsy:**

At approximately 11:09 a.m. Mr. Griffen completed the autopsy and spoke with me. Mr. Griffen said there was a single intra-oral gunshot with soot on the left side of Mr. Atchison's hard pallet with fractures of his facial bones that entered into the base of his brain and came out of the left side of his brain, and exited out the top of his skull to the left side. Mr. Atchison was determined to be a suicidal gunshot wound to the head. There were lacerations and bruising on both of his knuckles that appeared to be as if he had repeatedly punched something. These bruises are a combination of old and new. There is bruising on his right palm possibly from shooting the weapon. Mr. Griffen did not see soot on either of Mr. Atchison's hands but did take wet and dry swabs of both hands for gunshot residue. There were trace hair fibers on Mr. Atchison's right hand that were collected.

On Mr. Atchison's left leg written in pen were drawings of what appeared to be a Swastika, the SS Nazi symbol, and "Build Wall". Photographs of these drawings were taken. On Mr. Atchison's right leg written in pen was "your home". "

For complete detail relating to the information relating to OMI and Autopsies of the three (3) deceased, please refer to Agent Santana supplemental report associated with this case.

**DE- BRIEFING (CONCLUSION OF NMSP INVESTIGATIVE ASSISTANCE TO SJCSO)**

In the late afternoon hours of the above-mentioned date, all assisting agent(s) associated to NMSP, FBI, and SJCSO were present at the San Juan County Sheriffs Office for a de-briefing in relation to assistance on this said case. It was during this time

**NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

SUPP NO.

**30**

ORI NO.

**NMNSP2300**

INCIDENT NO.

**2017-28418**

PRIMARY

**N**

PAGE

**14**

OF

**15**

Agent(s), Investigators, and Detectives provided names, dates of birth and contact information to Detective Slindee and I as it related to interviews and contacts made by detectives. The Agent(s), Detective(s) and Investigator(s) provided a brief synopsis of any new information relating to the interviews they conducted.

Preliminary Information relating to the Autopsies of the three (3) deceased was provided during the debriefing to Detective Slindee.

At this point of the investigation it was determined by NMSP and SJCSO command staff, from this point forward SJCSO Detectives would complete any unfinished interviews and follow up associated to this case. I was assigned to coordinate and compile any and all reports, audio and or attachments relating to this case, from all NMSP who assisted with the investigation.

DECEMBER 11. 2017

On the above- indicated date I received correspondence from Agent Jerry Santana, NMSP. The correspondence was in relation to the Autopsy of Francisco Fernandez. The following information was provided to me.

"Follow-up to the autopsy of Mr. Francisco Fernandez. The autopsy was conducted at the New Mexico Scientific Laboratories, in Albuquerque, State of New Mexico.

I spoke with Dr. Christopher Liverman, MD, with the Forensic Pathology Office, Office of the Medical Investigator (OMI). Mr. Liverman was the doctor conducting the autopsy of Mr. Fernandez.

OMI Case #2017-06754

Mr. Francisco Fernandez's Autopsy:

Mr. Liverman said Mr. Fernandez was shot seven (7) times in the back. He was shot twice in the head. Mr. Fernandez had two (2) graze wounds to his left side of his neck. Mr. Fernandez was shot through the right wrist, he was shot in the left elbow, and shot through the right forearm. There was a graze wound on his left forearm.

Two of the bullets went through Mr. Fernandez's heart. One bullet went through the right and left ventricle, the other bullet went through the ventricle as well. Mr. Fernandez had significant amounts of blood on both sides of his chest, and both lungs were injured. Mr. Liverman said these injuries to the heart and lungs would be lethal. Mr. Fernandez had a bullet pass through his left kidney and injured his small bowel.

Mr. Liverman stated there were a total of 27 wounds to Mr. Fernandez and this is classified as gunshot wounds homicide. Mr. Liverman stated with this many wounds it is difficult to say which wound was the lethal wound. Mr. Liverman said the head wounds, chest wounds, or abdomen wounds could have been the lethal wounds.

For full details on Mr. Fernandez's autopsy refer to Mr. Liverman's OMI Report #2017-06574."

For further details relating to the above information, please refer to Agent Santana and OMI report of findings associated with this case.

DECEMBER 17. 2017

On the above-stated date I was provided the following information from NMSP Sergeant Richard Mathews Crime Scene. The information was in relation to the cartridges, spent casings and magazines located in the crime scene.

11- magazines, only one of which was empty (found in 902 - zone E)

<b>NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT</b>	SUPP NO. <b>30</b>	ORI NO. <b>NMNSP2300</b>	INCIDENT NO. <b>2017-28418</b>	PRIMARY <b>N</b>	PAGE <b>15</b>	OF <b>15</b>
---------------------------------------	-----------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------------	---------------------	-------------------	-----------------

212- 9mm Cartridges found

82- casings found

For further information relating to the above-mentioned counts, please refer to Sgt. Mathews supplemental report associated with this case.

All information identified within this report, was provided to Detective Slindee and or Lt. Kyle Lincoln, San Juan County Sheriffs Office. All original documents collected by NMSP were turned over to the San Juan County as it related to evidence and too will be attached to any supplemental report associated to the collection.

**NMSP COBAN VIDEO**

On the above-stated date arrangements for Coban audio to be downloaded in relation to responding NMSP officers was coordinated through Sgt. Christopher Jennings, Uniform Bureau, Farmington. The Coban recordings will be attached to the individual officer supplemental report associated with this case.

This concluded my involvement thus point of the investigation. This case is considered "open/inactive," although if any new information should arise it will be documented on a supplemental report associated with this case.

**CASE STATUS: OPEN/INACTIVE.**

"I WILL PROSECUTE / TESTIFY SHOULD THE OFFENDER" <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		"I UNDERSTAND IT IS A CRIMINAL OFFENSE TO FILE A FALSE REPORT TO POLICE."		COMPLAINANT / VICTIM CERTIFICATION SIGNATURE <b>X</b>	DATE
REPORTING OFFICER <b>JANICE MADRID</b>	RANK <b>AGENT</b>	I.D. NO <b>315771</b>	<b>01/09/2018</b>		
ASSISTING OFFICER					
APPROVING OFFICER <b>THOMAS CHRISTIAN</b>	<b>SERGEANT</b>	<b>100612</b>	<b>01/09/2018</b>		
REFERRED TO					
CASE AGENT					
DETECTIVE / FOLLOW-UP OFFICER					
PROCESSED BY	DATE	DATA ENTRY PERSON <b>JAMADRID</b>		<b>01/09/2018</b>	
INCIDENT STATUS <b>CLOSED</b>	C.L.A. <input type="checkbox"/>	C.L.E. <input type="checkbox"/>	EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE CODE		
AGENCY OPTIONAL USE (DISTRIBUTION, OTHER OFFICERS, ETC.) <b>AGENT MADRID IS CASE AGENT NMSP DETECTIVE JERROD SLINDEE SJCSO</b>			CASES CLEARED BY THIS ARREST Case No. Case No. Case No.		

NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT			SUPP NO. 31	ORI NO. NMNSP2300	INCIDENT NO. 2017-28418	PRIMARY N	PAGE 1	OF 8
ORIGINAL OFFENSE DATE	12/07/2017	SUPPLEMENTAL DATE	01/11/2018	CASE NUMBER		17-23-3-0357		
PERSON CODE <b>INTERVIEWED</b>	TYPE CODE <b>INDIVIDUAL</b>	INJURY CODE <b>NONE</b>						
NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) <b>FIELDS, MICHAEL</b>	SOCIAL SECURITY NO.	DOB [REDACTED]/1995	AGE 22	SEX M	RACE: WHI BLK ASIA IND UNK <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>			
OCCUPATION	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	HAIR	EYES	ETHNICITY <b>N</b>	Residential Status: <input type="checkbox"/> RES <input type="checkbox"/> NON		
EMPLOYER / SCHOOL	GANG AFFILIATION							
ARREST/CITATION NO. F.B.I. NO.	S.I.D. NO.	NCIC NO.	TYPE OF ARREST: <input type="checkbox"/> ON VIEW <input type="checkbox"/> CITED <input type="checkbox"/> CUST.					
<b>Address Type: HOME ADDRESS</b>								
<b>Street Address: 12 COUNTY ROAD 3260</b>								
<b>City: AZTEC State: NM Zip: 87410</b>								
<b>County: SAN JUAN Country: UNITED STATES</b>								
TELEPHONES	<b>Cellular Phone</b>		<b>505</b>	<b>402</b>	<b>7899</b>			
PERSON CODE <b>INTERVIEWED</b>	TYPE CODE <b>INDIVIDUAL</b>	INJURY CODE <b>NONE</b>						
NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) <b>ZIEU, SAMUEL</b>	SOCIAL SECURITY NO.	DOB [REDACTED]/1977	AGE 40	SEX M	RACE: WHI BLK ASIA IND UNK <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>			
OCCUPATION	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	HAIR	EYES	ETHNICITY <b>N</b>	Residential Status: <input type="checkbox"/> RES <input type="checkbox"/> NON		
EMPLOYER / SCHOOL	GANG AFFILIATION							
ARREST/CITATION NO. F.B.I. NO.	S.I.D. NO.	NCIC NO.	TYPE OF ARREST: <input type="checkbox"/> ON VIEW <input type="checkbox"/> CITED <input type="checkbox"/> CUST.					
<b>Address Type: HOME ADDRESS</b>								
<b>Street Address: 111 1/2 SOUTH LIGHT PLANT ROAD</b>								
<b>City: AZTEC State: NM Zip: 87410</b>								
<b>County: SAN JUAN Country: UNITED STATES</b>								
TELEPHONES	<b>Cellular Phone</b>		<b>505</b>	<b>686</b>	<b>4442</b>			
PERSON CODE <b>INTERVIEWED</b>	TYPE CODE <b>INDIVIDUAL</b>	INJURY CODE <b>NONE</b>						
NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) <b>WILSON, NADIA</b>	SOCIAL SECURITY NO.	DOB [REDACTED]/1979	AGE 38	SEX F	RACE: WHI BLK ASIA IND UNK <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>			
OCCUPATION	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	HAIR	EYES	ETHNICITY <b>N</b>	Residential Status: <input type="checkbox"/> RES <input type="checkbox"/> NON		
EMPLOYER / SCHOOL	GANG AFFILIATION							
ARREST/CITATION NO. F.B.I. NO.	S.I.D. NO.	NCIC NO.	TYPE OF ARREST: <input type="checkbox"/> ON VIEW <input type="checkbox"/> CITED <input type="checkbox"/> CUST.					
<b>Address Type: PHYSICAL ADDRESS</b>								
<b>Street Address: 1315 WEST AZTEC BLVD.</b>								
<b>City: AZTEC State: NM Zip: 87410</b>								
<b>County: SAN JUAN Country: UNITED STATES</b>								
TELEPHONES	<b>Cellular Phone</b>		<b>505</b>	<b>686</b>	<b>1543</b>			

NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT			SUPP NO. 31	ORI NO. NMNSP2300	INCIDENT NO. 2017-28418	PRIMARY N	PAGE 2	OF 8
PERSON CODE <b>INTERVIEWED</b>		TYPE CODE <b>INDIVIDUAL</b>		INJURY CODE <b>NONE</b>				
NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) <b>YOUNG, KACHINA</b>			SOCIAL SECURITY NO.		DOB [REDACTED]/2000	AGE 17	SEX F	RACE: WHI <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> BLK <input type="checkbox"/> ASIA <input type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> UNK <input type="checkbox"/>
OCCUPATION			HEIGHT	WEIGHT	HAIR	EYES	ETHNICITY N	Residential Status: RES <input type="checkbox"/> NON <input type="checkbox"/>
EMPLOYER / SCHOOL			GANG AFFILIATION					
ARREST/CITATION NO. F.B.I. NO.		S.I.D. NO.		NCIC NO.		TYPE OF ARREST: ON VIEW <input type="checkbox"/> CITED <input type="checkbox"/> CUST. <input type="checkbox"/>		
DISPOSITION OF JUVENILE:								
<b>Address Type: HOME ADDRESS</b>								
<b>Street Address: 1216 WEST AZTEC BLVD. #5</b>								
<b>City: AZTEC State: NM Zip: 87410</b>								
<b>County: SAN JUAN Country: UNITED STATES</b>								
TELEPHONES			<b>Cellular Phone 505 334 2520</b>					
PERSON CODE <b>INTERVIEWED</b>		TYPE CODE <b>INDIVIDUAL</b>		INJURY CODE <b>NONE</b>				
NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) <b>SHRYOCK, GAGE</b>			SOCIAL SECURITY NO.		DOB [REDACTED]/2002	AGE 15	SEX M	RACE: WHI <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> BLK <input type="checkbox"/> ASIA <input type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> UNK <input type="checkbox"/>
OCCUPATION			HEIGHT	WEIGHT	HAIR	EYES	ETHNICITY N	Residential Status: RES <input type="checkbox"/> NON <input type="checkbox"/>
EMPLOYER / SCHOOL			GANG AFFILIATION					
ARREST/CITATION NO. F.B.I. NO.		S.I.D. NO.		NCIC NO.		TYPE OF ARREST: ON VIEW <input type="checkbox"/> CITED <input type="checkbox"/> CUST. <input type="checkbox"/>		
DISPOSITION OF JUVENILE:								
<b>Address Type: HOME ADDRESS</b>								
<b>Street Address: 322 ARNOLD DRIVE</b>								
<b>City: AZTEC State: NM Zip: 87410</b>								
<b>County: SAN JUAN Country: UNITED STATES</b>								
TELEPHONES			<b>Cellular Phone 505 801 8808</b>					
PERSON CODE <b>INTERVIEWED</b>		TYPE CODE <b>INDIVIDUAL</b>		INJURY CODE <b>NONE</b>				
NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) <b>VARGAS, GABRIEL</b>			SOCIAL SECURITY NO.		DOB [REDACTED]/2001	AGE 16	SEX M	RACE: WHI <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> BLK <input type="checkbox"/> ASIA <input type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> UNK <input type="checkbox"/>
OCCUPATION			HEIGHT	WEIGHT	HAIR	EYES	ETHNICITY H	Residential Status: RES <input type="checkbox"/> NON <input type="checkbox"/>
EMPLOYER / SCHOOL			GANG AFFILIATION					
ARREST/CITATION NO. F.B.I. NO.		S.I.D. NO.		NCIC NO.		TYPE OF ARREST: ON VIEW <input type="checkbox"/> CITED <input type="checkbox"/> CUST. <input type="checkbox"/>		
DISPOSITION OF JUVENILE:								
<b>Address Type: HOME ADDRESS</b>								
<b>Street Address: 45 COUNTY ROAD 3522</b>								
<b>City: FLORA VISTA State: NM Zip: 87415</b>								
<b>County: SAN JUAN Country: UNITED STATES</b>								
TELEPHONES			<b>Cellular Phone 505 334 7172</b>					

NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT			SUPP NO. 31	ORI NO. NMNSP2300	INCIDENT NO. 2017-28418	PRIMARY N	PAGE 3	OF 8
PERSON CODE <b>INTERVIEWED</b>		TYPE CODE <b>INDIVIDUAL</b>		INJURY CODE <b>NONE</b>				
NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) <b>SWINNEY, AMBER</b>			SOCIAL SECURITY NO.		DOB [REDACTED]/2003	AGE 14	SEX F	RACE: WHI <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> BLK <input type="checkbox"/> ASIA <input type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> UNK <input type="checkbox"/>
OCCUPATION			HEIGHT WEIGHT HAIR EYES		ETHNICITY <b>H</b>	Residential Status: RES <input type="checkbox"/> NON <input type="checkbox"/>		
EMPLOYER / SCHOOL			GANG AFFILIATION					
ARREST/CITATION NO. F.B.I. NO.		S.I.D. NO.	NCIC NO.		TYPE OF ARREST: ON VIEW <input type="checkbox"/> CITED <input type="checkbox"/> CUST. <input type="checkbox"/>			
DISPOSITION OF JUVENILE:								
<b>Address Type: HOME ADDRESS</b>								
<b>Street Address: 58 COUNTY ROAD 2896</b>								
<b>City: AZTEC State: NM Zip: 87410</b>								
<b>County: SAN JUAN Country: UNITED STATES</b>								
TELEPHONES			<b>Cellular Phone 505 577 3440</b>					
PERSON CODE <b>INTERVIEWED</b>		TYPE CODE <b>INDIVIDUAL</b>		INJURY CODE <b>NONE</b>				
NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) <b>TRUJILLO, BRANDON</b>			SOCIAL SECURITY NO.		DOB [REDACTED]/2001	AGE 16	SEX M	RACE: WHI <input type="checkbox"/> BLK <input type="checkbox"/> ASIA <input type="checkbox"/> IND <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> UNK <input type="checkbox"/>
OCCUPATION			HEIGHT WEIGHT HAIR EYES		ETHNICITY <b>H</b>	Residential Status: RES <input type="checkbox"/> NON <input type="checkbox"/>		
EMPLOYER / SCHOOL			GANG AFFILIATION					
ARREST/CITATION NO. F.B.I. NO.		S.I.D. NO.	NCIC NO.		TYPE OF ARREST: ON VIEW <input type="checkbox"/> CITED <input type="checkbox"/> CUST. <input type="checkbox"/>			
DISPOSITION OF JUVENILE:								
<b>Address Type: HOME ADDRESS</b>								
<b>Street Address: 12 COUNTY ROAD 3322</b>								
<b>City: AZTEC State: NM Zip: 87410</b>								
<b>County: SAN JUAN Country: UNITED STATES</b>								
TELEPHONES			<b>Cellular Phone 505 592 9433</b>					
M.O. EVENT CODES: (AGENCY OPTIONAL USE) <b>IB CASE# 17-23-3-0357- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT# 31 - BY SGT. J. SMITH</b>						TOTAL VALUE STOLEN		TOTAL VALUE REC.
SYNOPSIS This supplemental report documents my involvement in this criminal investigation. Please refer to the narrative for complete details.								

**NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

SUPP NO.

**31**

ORI NO.

**NMNSP2300**

INCIDENT NO.

**2017-28418**

PRIMARY

**N**

PAGE

**4**

OF

**8**

## NARRATIVE

On Thursday, December 7, 2017, at approximately 9:50 a.m., I, Sergeant Jeffrey Smith, New Mexico State Police Investigations Bureau, stationed in Albuquerque, was assigned by my co-worker Sergeant Thomas Christian to assist with a shooting that occurred at the Aztec High School located in Aztec, San Juan County, New Mexico. Sergeant Christian told me at least two (2) students were fatally shot at the school and advised me to respond to the school for a briefing and investigative assignments.

Agent Janice Madrid was assigned to be the Case Agent for the New Mexico State Police and after I arrived on scene at the Aztec High School, at approximately 12:30 p.m., I learned the San Juan County Sheriff's Office was the lead agency and their Case Detective was Detective Jarred Slindee. The case number for this investigation for the New Mexico State Police is 17-23-3-0357 and the case number for the San Juan County Sheriff's Office is 2017-49868. It should be noted that the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI), the US Bureau of Alcohol Tobacco and Firearms (ATF) and the Navajo Nation Police Department Criminal Investigations Division also assisted in this investigations. For complete details on the initial briefing for this case, please refer to Agent Madrid's supplemental report.

After the suspect/shooter in this case was identified as William Edward Atchison, date of birth of 03/18/1996, his current place of employment was revealed to be the Giant Store #707 located at 1315 West Aztec Boulevard in Aztec, New Mexico 87410. New Mexico State Police Investigations Bureau Agent John Cunningham and I were assigned go to this store and interview the suspect's co-workers and try to obtain the store surveillance video of the suspect's last work shift, the being the overnight shift of December 6th into December 7th 2017.

After Agent Cunningham and I arrived at the above mentioned Giant Store, we interviewed the following store personnel: Amanda Begay, Store Manager, Robin Smith and Edward Beniot, both Store Cashiers. Agent Cunningham was able to obtain a copy of the store surveillance video of the shift the suspect last worked, that being overnight shift of December 6th into December 7th 2017. For complete details of the above mentioned interviews, please refer to Agent Cunningham's supplemental report.

On Friday, December 8, 2017, at approximately 9:30 a.m., at the San Juan County Sheriff's Office in Aztec, New Mexico, I, along with numerous New Mexico State Police Investigations Bureau personnel attended a briefing on the findings and progress of this shooting investigation. For complete details on this briefing, please refer to Agent Janice Madrid's supplemental report.

At the conclusion of the above mentioned briefing I received my investigative assignment for the day. I was teamed up with Detective Ethan Fincher, San Juan County Sheriff's Office, Criminal Investigation Division. We were assigned to conduct interviews of numerous Aztec High School students and a few co-workers of the suspect. I conducted the interviews of the following Aztec High School Students: Kachina Young, Gage Shryock, Gabriel Vargas, Amber Swinney and Brandon Trujillo and interviews of the following co-workers of the suspect: Samuel Zieu, Nadia Wilson and Michael Fields. For complete details on the interviews Detective Fincher conducted on this date, please refer to his report.

INTERVIEWS I CONDUCTED ON FRIDAY, DECEMBER 8, 2017:

**NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

SUPP NO.

**31**

ORI NO.

**NMNSP2300**

INCIDENT NO.

**2017-28418**

PRIMARY

**N**

PAGE

**5**

OF

**8****INTERVIEW: KACHINA YOUNG**

Kachina stated on the morning of the shooting, Thursday, December 7, 2017, she was a student in Mr. Polk's class on the top floor near the catwalk at Aztec High School. She heard what she described as approximately six (6) rapid gunshots followed by a few more gunshots. She stated she did not see anything related to the shooting. She stated after everyone in her class heard the gunshots, all the students, approximately twenty (20), got on the floor and barricaded themselves behind some desks in a corner of the room.

Kachina stated she also heard the fire alarm and the sound of banging on the lockers in the hallway. She along with her classmates were eventually escorted out of the school by law enforcement. The students were searched by law enforcement and escorted to the high school's gymnasium.

This concludes the interview of Kachina Young.

**INTERVIEW: GAGE SHRYOCK**

Gage stated on the morning of the shooting, Thursday, December 7, 2017, he was a student in Mrs. Candelaria's computer class on the top floor at Aztec High School. He left the classroom and went to the bathroom. Less than thirty (30) seconds after returning to the classroom, he heard what he described as numerous gunshots coming from outside the classroom. He stated during the timeframe of the gunshots being heard, Paco (Francisco Fernandez) was outside of the classroom going to the bathroom. He stated he did not see anything related to the shooting.

Gage stated after everyone in his class heard the gunshots, all the students barricaded themselves in a closet; they pushed a couch up against the inside of the closet door. He heard the suspect enter the classroom and discharge his firearm a few times inside the classroom and then he heard the suspect reload. He heard the suspect say, "I know you guys are in here" and then he heard the suspect bang on the closet door. The suspect then discharged his firearm into the drywall near the closet and afterwards, the suspect left the classroom. Gage said he heard more gunshots after the suspect departed the classroom.

When asked how he knew the suspect reloaded his firearm inside the classroom, Gage stated because he heard the sound of the magazine hit the floor. Gage stated while hiding in the closet, pieces of drywall struck him in the face due to the suspect shooting the wall near the closet. Gage confirmed all of his fellow students and their teacher all hid in the closet. He stated this shooting incident happened during first period, just after the Pledge of Allegiance, at approximately 8:05 a.m.

Gage stated a short time after hearing the last gunshot, he along with the other students were searched and then escorted out of the school by law enforcement. All the student were placed in a line with their hands begin their backs as law enforcement escorted them out of the high school.

This concludes the interview of Gage Shryock.

**INTERVIEW: GABRIEL VARGAS**

Gabriel stated he did not attend school at Aztec High School on Thursday, December 7,

**NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

SUPP NO.

**31**

ORI NO.

**NMNSP2300**

INCIDENT NO.

**2017-28418**

PRIMARY

**N**

PAGE

**6**

OF

**8**

2017. He could not provide us with any information related to the shooting.

This concludes the interview of Gabriel Vargas.

INTERVIEW: AMBER SWINNEY

Amber stated on the morning of the shooting, Thursday, December 7, 2017, she was a student in Mr. Nathan Flack's mathematics class at Aztec High School. She heard what she described as numerous gunshots but did not see anything related to the shooting. She stated after everyone in her class heard the gunshots, their teacher, Mr. Flack, directed all the students into the storage room where they all hid until the shooting was done. She along with her classmates were eventually escorted out of the school by law enforcement.

This concludes the interview of Amber Swinney.

INTERVIEW: BRANDON TRUJILLO

Brandon stated in the morning hours of Thursday, December 7, 2017, he was a student in Mrs. Scales' history class located inside the History Building at Aztec High School. The first thing he heard was a school wide announcement of a lock down over the school's intercom system. He then heard what he described as three (3) gunshots from the hallway area. His teacher Mrs. Scales ordered all of her students to remain quiet and go to the floor and seat in a corner of the classroom. While he and his fellow students were waiting in the classroom, he heard what he described as more gunshots coming from outside the classroom. He mentioned some of the gunshots sounded like they were coming from more than one firearm.

When asked how many total gunshots he heard, Brandon stated approximately eight (8) shots. The first series of gunshots were slow, the second series of gunshots were in rapid succession. After waiting for a while, he heard over the intercom system that the police were on scene. He stated he did not see any of the shooting incident.

This concludes the interview of Brandon Trujillo.

INTERVIEW: SAMUEL ZIEU

Samuel stated in the morning hours of Thursday, December 7, 2017, he arrived to start his shift at the Giant Store #707 located at 1315 West Aztec Boulevard in Aztec, New Mexico. When he entered the store the suspect, William Edward Atchison, was at the cash register. When asked how the suspect was dressed, he stated the suspect was wearing a wool cap and his work smock which covers most of the front of his body. Samuel was part of day shift, the shift that relieved the suspect. He relieved the suspect at approximately 6 a.m.

Samuel stated he did not spend time with the suspect outside of work and he only worked with the suspect on a shift a few times. He described the suspect as nice and a good worker and mentioned he was good about always keeping the shelves in the store stocked.

When asked if he ever saw the suspect lose his cool and become angry, Samuel stated no. He stated he did not know if the suspect owned any firearms. He confirmed the suspect usually walked to and from work. When asked if the suspect talked about or had a

**NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

SUPP NO.

**31**

ORI NO.

**NMNSP2300**

INCIDENT NO.

**2017-28418**

PRIMARY

**N**

PAGE

**7**

OF

**8**

fascination with the Nazis, Samuel stated no. When asked if the suspect ever talked about shooting people or doing crazy things, he stated no.

This concludes the interview of Samuel Zieu.

INTERVIEW: NADIA WILSON

Nadia stated she worked with the suspect, William Edward Atchison, at the Giant Store in Aztec, New Mexico. She described the suspect as quiet and she mentioned he didn't initiate conversations; he stays to himself. The suspect was a hard worker and after she had a surgery, the suspect helped her with the lifting of any heavy things at work.

Nadia stated the suspect was relieved by the day shift employees at 6 a.m. on Thursday, December 7, 2017. The suspect normally walked to work at the Giant Store. She stated on the morning of Thursday, December 7, 2017, the suspect was wearing dark pants, dark blue shoes, a black trench type coat and a black wool cap. Nadia described the night shift, Wednesday, December 6, 2017-Thursday, December 7, 2017 as slow and nothing unusual happened. She mentioned the suspect's mother, Yvonne Pifer also worked the night shift at the Giant Store in Aztec, New Mexico.

This concludes the interview of Nadia Wilson.

INTERVIEW: MICHAEL FIELDS

Michael stated he only worked with the suspect, William Edward Atchison, a few times on the night shift at the Giant Store in Aztec, New Mexico. He described the suspect as shy and quiet. When asked if he ever heard the suspect say anything weird or suspicious, he stated no. The suspect never said anything related to what he ended up doing at Aztec High School.

When asked about the morning of Thursday, December 7, 2017, Michael stated the suspect left work at the Giant Store in Aztec at his normal time, 6:00 a.m. The suspect usually says good bye as he leaves the store at the end of his shift, but on this morning the suspect did not say anything. Michael stated the suspect normally walked to and from work.

Michael stated all that he remembers about how the suspect was dressed on the morning of Thursday, December 7, 2017, was the fact that the suspect was wearing a black trench coat. When asked if the suspect ever talked about firearms or other weapons, he stated no. He stated when he heard William Atchison was the school shooter, he was totally surprised.

This concludes the interview of Michael Fields.

All of the above mentioned interviews, except the interview of Amber Swinney, was audio recorded utilizing my department issued digital voice recorder. It appears during the interview of Amber Swinney, my digital voice recorder was inadvertently turned off as I placed it inside its leather holder located on my belt. For complete details on the above mentioned interviews, refer to the audio recordings.

I placed a compact disc (CD-R) containing the original audio recordings of the above mentioned interviews into evidence at the New Mexico State Police office's evidence

<b>NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT</b>	SUPP NO. <b>31</b>	ORI NO. <b>NMNSP2300</b>	INCIDENT NO. <b>2017-28418</b>	PRIMARY <b>N</b>	PAGE <b>8</b>	OF <b>8</b>
---------------------------------------	-----------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------------	---------------------	------------------	----------------

vault in Albuquerque.

I will provide NMSP Case Agent Janice Madrid with a copy of this supplemental report as well as a copy of the above mentioned audio recordings so she can add it to her case file.

This concludes my involvement in this investigation. Any possible further involvement will be documented in another supplemental report.

**CASE STATUS: INACTIVE.**

"I WILL PROSECUTE / TESTIFY SHOULD THE OFFENDER" <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		"I UNDERSTAND IT IS A CRIMINAL OFFENSE TO FILE A FALSE REPORT TO POLICE." <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		COMPLAINANT / VICTIM CERTIFICATION SIGNATURE <b>X</b>	DATE
REPORTING OFFICER <b>JEFFREY SMITH</b>	RANK <b>SERGEANT</b>	I.D. NO <b>304918</b>	<b>01/11/2018</b>		
ASSISTING OFFICER					
APPROVING OFFICER <b>THOMAS CHRISTIAN</b>	<b>SERGEANT</b>	<b>100612</b>	<b>01/16/2018</b>		
REFERRED TO					
CASE AGENT					
DETECTIVE / FOLLOW-UP OFFICER					
PROCESSED BY	DATE	DATA ENTRY PERSON <b>JESMITH</b>	<b>01/11/2018</b>		
INCIDENT STATUS <b>CLOSED</b>	C.L.A. <input type="checkbox"/>	C.L.E. <input type="checkbox"/>	EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE CODE		
AGENCY OPTIONAL USE (DISTRIBUTION, OTHER OFFICERS, ETC.) <b>AGENT JANICE MADRID IS THE CASE AGENT FOR NMSP. SJCSO IS LEAD AGENCY.</b>		CASES CLEARED BY THIS ARREST Case No. Case No. Case No.			

<b>NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT</b>		SUPP NO. <b>32</b>	ORI NO. <b>NMNSP2300</b>	INCIDENT NO. <b>2017-28418</b>	PRIMARY <b>N</b>	PAGE <b>1</b>	OF <b>4</b>
ORIGINAL OFFENSE DATE	<b>12/07/2017</b>	SUPPLEMENTAL DATE	<b>01/22/2018</b>	CASE NUMBER	<b>17-23-3-0357</b>		
M.O. EVENT CODES : (AGENCY OPTIONAL USE) <b>IB Case #17-23-3-0357 - Supplemental Report #32 - by TEC.</b>				TOTAL VALUE STOLEN	TOTAL VALUE REC.		
SYNOPSIS This supplemental report documents my involvment in a shooting incident (Homicide/suicide) in Azxtec, San Juan County, New Mexico. See narrative.							

<b>NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT</b>	SUPP NO. <b>32</b>	ORI NO. <b>NMNSP2300</b>	INCIDENT NO. <b>2017-28418</b>	PRIMARY <b>N</b>	PAGE <b>2</b>	OF <b>4</b>
---------------------------------------	-----------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------------	---------------------	------------------	----------------

NARRATIVE

INTRODUCTION:

The author of this supplemental report is SERGEANT THOMAS E. CHRISTIAN, SR., New Mexico State Police, Investigations Bureau, stationed in Albuquerque, New Mexico (NMSP/IB/Albuquerque). Telephone #505-841-9247.

I have been a commissioned law enforcement officer in the State of New Mexico, and employed with the New Mexico Department of Public Safety, the New Mexico State Police Division - for thirty-nine-(39) years (1978 to present).

I was first assigned to the Uniformed Patrol Division of the New Mexico State Police. I was assigned to the Uniform Division for twenty-(21) years and six-(6) months (1978 to 1995 & 1996 to 2001). Additionally, I have been assigned as an investigator with the New Mexico State Police for approximately seventeen-(17) years and six-(6) months (1995 to 1996 & 2001 to present) of those seventeen-(17) years and six-(6) months I have been a first line supervisor (Sergeant) for sixteen-(16) years (July/2001/to present).

NMSP/IB (INVESTIGATIONS BUREAU CASE) #17-23-3-0357:

THURSDAY, DECEMBER 7, 2017:

At approximately 8:54 p.m., I was contacted (by telephone) by Lieutenant Carolyn Huynh (NMSP/IB/Albuquerque) my immediate supervisor, and she advised me of a shooting at the High School, in Aztec, San Juan County, New Mexico. I was advised at this time that one-(1) person, the apparent suspect was deceased. Lieutenant Huynh advised that the San Juan County Sheriff's Office/Aztec, New Mexico is primary on this investigation and we (the NMSP) will be assisting.

I then contacted the following New Mexico State Police Investigators to respond to this incident:

Agent Janice Madrid was assigned as the Case Agent.

The following agents were assigned to assist.

Sergeant Jeff Smith, Marcus Lopez, John Cunningham, Tony DeTavis, Phil Vargas, Mitch Bengston, Tom Bizzell.

Note: Additional NMSP Investigators were dispatched to the scene by other NMSP Staff Officers.

At approximately 1:25 p.m., I arrived at the High School (500 East Chaco Street) in Aztec, New Mexico 87410.

I was advised by Agent Madrid that the shooting incident occurred on the High School grounds.

The shooting incident occurred on the second floor of the 900 and 500 rooms. The 900 rooms are located on the west side of the building (E) and the 500 rooms are located on the east side of the building (F).

Note: On the first floor are the 800 and the 400 rooms. The 800 rooms are located on the west side of the building (E). The 400 rooms are located on the east side of the building (F).

**NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

SUPP NO.

**32**

ORI NO.

**NMNSP2300**

INCIDENT NO.

**2017-28418**

PRIMARY

**N**

PAGE

**3**

OF

**4**

The shooting incident occurred today (12/7/2017) just after 8:00 a.m., the Aztec City Police Department was the first law enforcement agency on scene, and the first to make entry into the school building.

Three-(3) people (2 males and 1 female) were reported deceased, two-(2) high school students, and the apparent shooter. All were deceased from gunshots. Identifications of the deceased are unknown, at this time.

Other than the three-(3) deceased, no one else was reportedly injured.

I was then advised that the two-(2) deceased students were identified as:

- Francisco Isaiah Fernandez DOB: [REDACTED]/2000 of Aztec, New Mexico,  
And
- Casey J. Marquez DOB: [REDACTED]/2000 of Aztec, New Mexico.

The suspect/deceased was identified as:

- William Atchinson DOB: [REDACTED]/1996 of Aztec, New Mexico.

At approximately 9:37 p.m., a case debrief was held at the San Juan County Sheriff's Office, in Aztec, New Mexico. We went over what was known of the incident/shooting.

At approximately 10:43 p.m., the case debrief concluded.

Agent Jerry Santana (NMSP/IB/Santa Fe) was assigned to attend the three-(3) autopsies, of the deceased, next date (12/8/2017). See his supplemental report for details.

This concluded case activity for this date.

FRIDAY, DECEMBER 8, 2017:

At approximately 9:20 a.m., another case debriefing was held, at the San Juan County Sheriff's Office, in Aztec, New Mexico. And additional assignments were made, by Lieutenant Carolyn Huynh (NMSP/IB/Albuquerque).

At approximately 9:32 a.m., interview assignments were made, and the debrief concluded.

At approximately 5:40 p.m., the final de-brief was held (at the San Juan County Sheriff's Office) and I was released.

This concludes my involvement in this investigation. Any future involvement will be documented in an additional supplemental report.

Attachments:

- A map of the Aztec High School, Aztec, San Juan County, New Mexico.

CASE STATUS: OPEN/INACTIVE.

NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT		SUPP NO.	ORI NO.	INCIDENT NO.	PRIMARY	PAGE	OF			
		32	NMNSP2300	2017-28418	N	4	4			
"I WILL PROSECUTE / TESTIFY SHOULD THE OFFENDER" <table border="1" style="display: inline-table; vertical-align: middle;"> <tr> <td style="text-align: center;">Y</td> <td style="text-align: center;">N</td> </tr> </table>		Y	N	"I UNDERSTAND IT IS A CRIMINAL OFFENSE TO FILE A FALSE REPORT TO POLICE."			COMPLAINTANT / VICTIM CERTIFICATION SIGNATURE <div style="font-size: 2em; font-weight: bold; margin-left: 10px;">X</div>		DATE	
Y	N									
REPORTING OFFICER <b>THOMAS CHRISTIAN</b>		RANK <b>SERGEANT</b>		I.D. NO <b>100612</b>		<b>01/22/2018</b>				
ASSISTING OFFICER										
APPROVING OFFICER <b>KRAIG BOBNOCK</b>		<b>SERGEANT</b>		<b>312352</b>		<b>01/23/2018</b>				
REFERRED TO										
CASE AGENT										
DETECTIVE / FOLLOW-UP OFFICER										
PROCESSED BY <table style="display: inline-table; vertical-align: middle;"> <tr> <td style="width: 100px;"></td> <td>DATE</td> </tr> </table>			DATE	DATA ENTRY PERSON <b>TCHRISTIAN</b>				<b>01/22/2018</b>		
	DATE									
INCIDENT STATUS <b>CLOSED</b>		C.L.A. <input type="checkbox"/> C.L.E. <input type="checkbox"/>		EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE CODE						
AGENCY OPTIONAL USE (DISTRIBUTION, OTHER OFFICERS, ETC.) <b>JANICE MADRID IS THE CASE AGENT.</b>				CASES CLEARED BY THIS ARREST <table style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td style="width: 33%; text-align: center;">Case No.</td> <td style="width: 33%; text-align: center;">Case No.</td> <td style="width: 33%; text-align: center;">Case No.</td> </tr> </table>				Case No.	Case No.	Case No.
Case No.	Case No.	Case No.								

<b>NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT</b>		SUPP NO. <b>33</b>	ORI NO. <b>NMNSP2300</b>	INCIDENT NO. <b>2017-28418</b>	PRIMARY <b>N</b>	PAGE <b>1</b>	OF <b>3</b>
ORIGINAL OFFENSE DATE	<b>12/07/2017</b>	SUPPLEMENTAL DATE	<b>01/24/2018</b>	CASE NUMBER	<b>17-23-3-0357</b>		
M.O. EVENT CODES : (AGENCY OPTIONAL USE) <b>Supplemental Report #33 by:CST Agent Dezjuan Shields</b>				TOTAL VALUE STOLEN	TOTAL VALUE REC.		
SYNOPSIS This supplemental report documents my involvement in the active shooter scene investigation at 500 E, Chaco Street, Aztec, San Juan County, NM (Aztec High School) on December 7, 2017.							

<b>NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT</b>	SUPP NO.	ORI NO.	INCIDENT NO.	PRIMARY	PAGE	OF
	<b>33</b>	<b>NMNSP2300</b>	<b>2017-28418</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>

NARRATIVE

Investigations Bureau Case # 17-23-3-0357

Date: 12/7/2017

Crime Scene Manager: NMSP Sgt. Richard Mathews

Case Agent: Agent Janice Madrid

On December 7, 2017, I, Agent Dezjuan Shields of the New Mexico State Police (NMSP) Crime Scene Team (CST), was assigned by Sergeant Richard Mathews (Sgt. Mathews) to assist in an active shooter investigation at 500 E, Chaco Street, Aztec, San Juan County, NM (Aztec High School).

I arrived on scene approximately 12:30pm and received a briefing from Sgt. Mathews. Please see Sgt. Mathew's report for a detailed briefing.

After the briefing I accompanied Sgt. Mathews on a walk-through of the scene. Following the walk-through, Sgt. Mathews assigned me to photography and evidence for this scene. I conducted the initial scene documentation with my department issued Nikon D7500 camera.

I assisted in a systematic search of the scene for evidence. Green, yellow, or white evidence cones were placed next to items of evidence. After evidence was identified, additional walk-throughs of the scene were conducted to assure all evidence was Identified and documented.

I observed one deceased female and two deceased males on scene. Office of the Medical Investigator Personnel (OMI) arrived on scene. I documented the positions of the bodies and the visible injuries on scene prior to them being taken away from the scene.

After the bodies were removed from the scene, Sgt. Mathews advised me, we were going to stop working for the night due to fatigue and we were going to continue processing the scene at 8:00 a.m. on 12/08/17. I left the scene at approximately 10:55 p.m.

We continued processing the scene on December 8, 2017 at approximately 8:00 a.m. Due to the size and complexity of the scene, it was sectioned off into different zones from "Zone A through Zone J." The zones were organized starting on the southwest side of the school. The zones were identified by their specified yellow marker tent with a letter on it. Sgt. Mathews assigned NMSP Sergeant Tomas Velasquez and NMSP Evidence Custodian Max Carriveau to assist me with entering the evidence into the Evidence Tracker System.

The items I collected as evidence are as follow are attached as Attachment #1.

- The following items were shown in the Evidence Tracker System as being collected by me, but were collected by Agent Nathaniel Garcia - JR1A, JR1B, JR2, JR3, JR4, JR5, JR6, JR7, JR8, HR1.

After identifying and collecting the above Items, a walk-through was conducted to assure all evidence as documented and collected. On December 9, at approximately 8:00 a.m., we finished processing the scene.

For scene photographs please refer to attachments #2 for a printed copy of photographs "DS-1".

On Monday 11, 2018, I assisted Sgt. Mathews at Aztec High School, while he observed and suspected blood on the metal wall of the elevator. Please refer to Sgt. Mathews report for details.

If any additional information pertaining to this case becomes available, it will be

NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT		SUPP NO.	ORI NO.	INCIDENT NO.	PRIMARY	PAGE	OF
		33	NMNSP2300	2017-28418	N	3	3
<p>attached as a supplemental report. This concludes my involvement in this case.</p>							
"I WILL PROSECUTE / TESTIFY SHOULD THE OFFENDER" <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		"I UNDERSTAND IT IS A CRIMINAL OFFENSE TO FILE A FALSE REPORT TO POLICE."			COMPLAINTANT / VICTIM CERTIFICATION SIGNATURE <b>X</b>		DATE
REPORTING OFFICER <b>DEZJUAN SHIELDS</b>		RANK <b>AGENT</b>		I.D. NO <b>339113</b>		<b>01/24/2018</b>	
ASSISTING OFFICER							
APPROVING OFFICER <b>RICHARD MATHEWS</b>		<b>SERGEANT</b>		<b>110501</b>		<b>02/02/2018</b>	
REFERRED TO							
CASE AGENT							
DETECTIVE / FOLLOW-UP OFFICER							
PROCESSED BY _____ DATE _____		DATA ENTRY PERSON <b>DSHIELDS</b>				<b>01/24/2018</b>	
INCIDENT STATUS <b>CLOSED</b>		C.L.A. <input type="checkbox"/> C.L.E. <input type="checkbox"/>		EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE CODE			
AGENCY OPTIONAL USE (DISTRIBUTION, OTHER OFFICERS, ETC.)				CASES CLEARED BY THIS ARREST			
				Case No.		Case No.	

NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT		SUPP NO. 34	ORI NO. NMNSP1000	INCIDENT NO. 2017-28418	PRIMARY N	PAGE 1	OF 1
ORIGINAL OFFENSE DATE	12/07/2017	SUPPLEMENTAL DATE	01/29/2018	CASE NUMBER	NMSPR1707606		
M.O. EVENT CODES : (AGENCY OPTIONAL USE) <b>Supplemental Report #34.</b>				TOTAL VALUE STOLEN	TOTAL VALUE REC.		
SYNOPSIS Supplemental Report for my involvement in CASE # 17-23-3-0357.							
NARRATIVE  <p>On Thursday, December 7, 2017, I was in full uniform displaying my badge of office and performing my duties. At approximately 08:16 hours I was advised by New Mexico State Police Dispatch out of Albuquerque NM, to respond to a call of Shots Fired at Aztec High school.</p> <p>At approximately 08:26 hours I arrived on scene near the west side of the building. I entered the building near the stairwell of the 900 building. I assisted with a clearing of the school and any other threats or injured students.</p> <p>I was assigned inner perimeter on the north 900 building stairwell while students were being escorted from their classrooms. I was assigned to monitor the crime scene log throughout the three days that the case was being investigated.</p> <p>This supplemental report will be forwarded to the case agent in charge. If any other information is obtained it will be documented in a supplemental report.</p> <p>CASE STATUS: OPEN/INACTIVE.</p>							
"I WILL PROSECUTE / TESTIFY SHOULD THE OFFENDER		<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	"I UNDERSTAND IT IS A CRIMINAL OFFENSE TO FILE A FALSE REPORT TO POLICE."		COMPLAINANT / VICTIM CERTIFICATION SIGNATURE		DATE
REPORTING OFFICER <b>BRANDON MURPHY</b>		RANK <b>PATROLMAN</b>		I.D. NO <b>347218</b>		<b>01/29/2018</b>	
ASSISTING OFFICER							
APPROVING OFFICER <b>THOMAS CHRISTIAN</b>		<b>SERGEANT</b>		<b>100612</b>		<b>02/05/2018</b>	
REFERRED TO							
CASE AGENT							
DETECTIVE / FOLLOW-UP OFFICER							
PROCESSED BY		DATE		DATA ENTRY PERSON <b>BMURPHY</b>		<b>01/29/2018</b>	
INCIDENT STATUS <b>CLOSED</b>		C.L.A. <input type="checkbox"/>	C.L.E. <input type="checkbox"/>	EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE CODE			
AGENCY OPTIONAL USE (DISTRIBUTION, OTHER OFFICERS, ETC.) <b>JANICE MADRID IS THE CASE AGENT.</b>				CASES CLEARED BY THIS ARREST			
				Case No.	Case No.	Case No.	

<b>NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT</b>			SUPP NO. <b>35</b>	ORI NO. <b>NMNSP2300</b>	INCIDENT NO. <b>2017-28418</b>	PRIMARY <b>N</b>	PAGE <b>1</b>	OF <b>10</b>
ORIGINAL OFFENSE DATE	<b>12/07/2017</b>	SUPPLEMENTAL DATE	<b>02/04/2018</b>	CASE NUMBER	<b>NMSPR1707606</b>			
M.O. EVENT CODES : (AGENCY OPTIONAL USE) <b>17-23-3-0357 supplemental report #35 by R.Mathews</b>					TOTAL VALUE STOLEN	TOTAL VALUE REC.		
SYNOPSIS NMSP Crime Scene Team report for management of Aztec School Shooting and OIS investigation.								

<b>NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT</b>	SUPP NO.	ORI NO.	INCIDENT NO.	PRIMARY	PAGE	OF
	<b>35</b>	<b>NMNSP2300</b>	<b>2017-28418</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>10</b>

NARRATIVE  
SCENE

On December 7, 2017, I the NMSP, along with other law enforcement agencies, responded to reports of an active shooter at Aztec High School, in Aztec, NM. During the response, Aztec PD officers fired shots at a locked door in order to gain access to the school. I responded as a member of the Crime Scene Team.

I arrived at approximately 1050 hours. The interior of the school had just been cleared, and the students had been removed from the school property. They had been moved from the school to the gym, and then bused to McGee Park, where they were reunited with their parents. No one at the time knew if there were additional people involved with the incident, how the suspect arrived at the school, or if there were any other hazards at the scene, such as hidden explosives.

An inner perimeter had been established around the 800/900 and 400/500 buildings. Officers were stationed at the ends of each hall on each floor. Another perimeter had been established around the perimeters to the school property. The command post and staging areas were in the parking lots to the south of the 400/500 building. A scene log had been established at the east 800/900 door. Refer to the attachment for this log.

No search warrant was required for the school. I conducted an initial walk-through of the scene, which included the 800/900 building and the 400/500 building, around where the decedents were located. I noted two deceased students at the bathrooms in on the 900 floor. I noted casings in the breezeway that connected the 900 floor with the 500 floor. Defects were in the windows on both the north and south sides of the breezeway. The suspect was deceased in the hallway of the 500 floor. The stairwell that led to the breezeway and 500 floor contained the access door with the broken window, which Aztec PD used to enter the school. Four casings were outside the access door.

I met with San Juan County SO Lieutenant Kyle Lincoln. Lt. Lincoln told me that the SJCSO would handle the investigation, with the assistance of the FBI, the NMSP, and other agencies. Detective Jarrod Slindee would be the lead detective. The NMSP Crime Scene Team would handle the scene investigation, with the assistance of the FBI. I was the crime scene manager.

**AZTEC POLICE OFFICERS**

I met with Lieutenant Joe Gonzales and Captain Troy Morris at the school. I obtained an evidence briefing from these officers. I learned that they parked their vehicles in the parking area to the north of the two buildings. They traveled south toward the breezeway that connected the two buildings. Lt. Gonzales saw an individual travel from west to east in the breezeway, followed by an individual who he identified as Emory, the maintenance man. Lt. Gonzales looked through the glass door of the stairwell and saw a magazine on the floor. The doors were locked to the buildings, so Lt. Gonzales fired his rifle through the glass of the stairwell door in order to get into the building. Lt. Gonzales normally kept 30 cartridges in the magazine. Shortly after they shot the glass, they heard one gunshot from inside the building. They moved up the stairs, and located who they believed was the suspect in the 500 hallway. Lt. Gonzales said that the suspect had sustained a gunshot wound to the area of his head, as evidenced by a pool of blood under his head, and the gun was in his hand. Lt. Gonzales kicked the gun out of his hand, then secured the gun in Room 505, while they continued to secure the buildings. He then took the gun out of that classroom and put it next to the suspect when they were

**NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

SUPP NO.

**35**

ORI NO.

**NMNSP2300**

INCIDENT NO.

**2017-28418**

PRIMARY

**N**

PAGE

**3**

OF

**10**

removing the students. Lt. Gonzales did not manipulate the gun in any way. The officers did not have any lapel video or audio recordings.

**DOCUMENTATION OF SUSPECT**

FBI Supervisory Special Agent Bill Hall stated that we needed to attempt to identify the suspect as soon as possible, because of ongoing threats with this type of incident. NMSP CST Sergeant Rodger Brunson, SA Bill Hall, Lt. Lincoln, and Shane Ferrari (USMS), and I entered the building and went to the 500 floor again. Sgt. Brunson photographed the scene around the decedent. I noted that the Glock pistol had a "stove pipe" malfunction, where a casing was caught in the ejection port.

We removed a number of magazines from the decedent while we looked for any identification that he had. We did not find any identification, but we found a thumb drive (item G1) in the center pocket of the hooded sweatshirt that he was wearing.

SJCSO Detective Andrew Gilbert subsequently told me that he interviewed the teacher, Monte Maxwell Toledo, from room 505, who also reported that he did not manipulate the gun in any way while it was in his room.

While securing the scene, officers working security on the east side of the 500/400 building reported "popping" sounds on the roof. Security for us remained in place while we examined the decedent due to this unknown sound. It was later determined that this sound was normal, when the roof was heating up. The roof was cleared by officers and the NMSP drone, and no threat was found.

**BRIEFINGS**

I attended multiple briefings and received updated information regarding the investigation between December 7th and 8th. I also received updated briefings after the scene investigation, in order to correlate evidence and time lines with the scene investigation if possible. The following is a synopsis of all of the briefings.

I learned from Lt. Lincoln that the Aztec School's maintenance man, Thomas Emory Hill, walked up the north stairwell of the 800/900 building, to the 900 floor. He heard a gunshots, and called over the radio that shots had been fired. He dropped his hat and his coffee mug during this time, which were still at the north end of the 900 hallway. He then moved in and out of rooms along the north end of the 900 floor. At one point he saw the shooter shoot the female victim by the water fountain. He moved back into a classroom and heard more shots fired, then a moment of silence, then shots fired coming from the catwalk. He went to the female and saw that she was dead. He then followed the path of the shooter into the breezeway. Hill saw the officers approaching and signaled in the direction of the shooter. Hill created a sketch that described his movements. Refer to the attachment for this sketch.

I obtained SJCSO reports that documented the interviews with the APD officers and with Hill. Refer to the attachment for these reports.

Kathleen Potter, a 74 year old substitute teacher, in room 902, heard gunshots and looked out the door. She saw the maintenance man yell something to her. She closed the door, got everyone into the closet, put a couch in front of the closet door, told

**NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

SUPP NO.

**35**

ORI NO.

**NMNSP2300**

INCIDENT NO.

**2017-28418**

PRIMARY

**N**

PAGE

**4**

OF

**10**

everyone to get on the ground, and stay quiet. The shooter entered the classroom and fired multiple times.

Madison Frost, a student who hid in the closet in room 902, reported that she heard him reload a couple of times.

Students remained locked in the classrooms until they were contacted by law enforcement. Some students and teachers refused to come out of the locked rooms when contacted by law enforcement. They were afraid that it was a ruse by the shooter, until they heard multiple agencies' names being used when officers were identifying themselves.

Lt. Lincoln told me that he remembered the Glock magazine at the base of the stairs in the stairwell of the 400/500 building (where APD entered). He told me that most first responders entered the school through this point of entry as well, including law enforcement and EMS.

The broken doors, sharpie marks, tape, and ribbons on the doors were all related to law enforcement clearing the rooms.

When the teachers and students were removed from the classrooms, they were funneled away from the decedents (to north in the 900 floor, and to east on the 500 floor). They were quickly patted down as they left the classrooms, and as they left the buildings, and as they entered the gym. They were bused to McGee Park, where the Fire Department, Navajo PD, and detective from different agencies handled the reunification with parents. Interviews were conducted at McGee Park as well, due to additional phone threats that had been called into 4 other schools in the area as soon as the news broke about this incident. No evidence was reportedly found in the parking lot between the buildings and the gym, the gym, on the busses, or in McGee Park.

I also learned that the FBI accessed the thumb drive from the shooter's pocket and found images of the school with rooms 504 and 505 circled. These photos were taken from an elevated position to the south of the school. I obtained copies of these photos as well as floor plans of the school. Refer to the attachment for the images of the school, and to the attachment for the floorplans.

The FBI also obtained texts from the thumb drive that included a manifesto from the shooter. He documented his plan of arriving at the beginning of the school day, blending in with the students getting off the bus, hiding, gearing up, and then going "ape shit." The FBI recovered an image that showed the Glock pistol and 11 magazines. Refer to the attachment for this image.

**SCENE INVESTIGATION**

The following is a breakdown of the task that investigators handled during the scene investigation:

**Documentation of APD Officers:**

Sgt. Brunson handled the documentation of the APD officers for the OIS side of the investigation.

**Vehicles with hate speech written on them in east gym parking lot:**

The FBI ERT team documented these vehicles, which included a Maroon Chevrolet Suburban

**NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

SUPP NO.

**35**

ORI NO.

**NMNSP2300**

INCIDENT NO.

**2017-28418**

PRIMARY

**N**

PAGE

**5**

OF

**10**

and a Ford Fiesta, which had a swastika and other hate speech on them. We had no information at the time of this investigation that these vehicles were related to the incident.

**General Scene Photography:**

NMSP CST Agent Dezjuan Shields handled the overall photographic documentation of the scene inside the school.

**Systematic Search of exterior areas in view of breezeway:**

The FBI Evidence Response Team, led by Special Agent Brad Koons, conducted a search of the parking lot, vehicles, and building surfaces that faced both the north and south windows of the breezeway. Special Agent Koons reported that the FBI did not find any defects that would be consistent with bullet impacts either to the north or south of the breezeway.

**Systematic Search of 800/900 and 400/500 buildings:**

The FBI ERT team conducted a systematic search of these hallways. They placed white placards on items of value that they saw. When they finished we identified the items of evidence for Agent Shields to document.

**Overview images of the exterior of the school:**

I requested that the Drone Unit fly over the school, and document the path that APD took to the stair well. The drone unit also documented all of the vehicles that were in the parking lots.

**Miscellaneous items of interest:**

During the early part of the investigation, we noted backpacks that were outside the school, as well as an iPad that was in the downstairs bathroom of the 800 hallway. In consulting with SSA Hall, Lt. Lincoln and NMSP CST Lieutenant Shayne Arthur, as well as with other investigators, we agreed that NMSP EOD personnel would clear the bags, and then we would let the bags stay in those locations, unless there was evidence that they were related to the shooter. We did not find any evidence that any bags outside the building were related to the shooter. SSA Hall requested that we collect the iPad from the bathroom, since it was along a possible path that the shooter could have taken to get to the 900 floor. Refer to the attachment for a list of all the evidence that we collected during the scene investigation.

**Documentation of Decedents:**

OMI was contacted shortly after our arrival at the scene, and a team from Albuquerque was dispatched to Aztec. We allowed them into the scene when they arrived. As soon as the decedents' locations were scanned, Agent Shields photographed the decedents as the team from OMI, led by OMI Field Investigator Rhonda Moya, examined them, prior to their removal from the scene. The OMI field investigators noted the following during the preliminary examination:

**Female Decedent:** 1 defect to the left thigh with possible exit, 1 defect to the left head by the ear with possible exit, 1 defect to the left breast, 1 graze wound on the right stomach

**Suspect:** 1 defect in the mouth with an exit in the top center of the head

**Male victim:** defects in the right abdomen, left side of chest, right wrist, right arm,

**NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

SUPP NO.

**35**

ORI NO.

**NMNSP2300**

INCIDENT NO.

**2017-28418**

PRIMARY

**N**

PAGE

**6**

OF

**10**

right chest, left arm, under left arm pit, left elbow, neck, left forehead, behind the ear, and 5 defects in the back. The field investigators also noted 3 apparent missiles that did not exit body

**Areas of responsibility for Trajectory and Bloodstain Pattern Analysis:**

Due to the complexity of the scene investigation, particularly with the fact that missiles traveled through multiple surfaces and into multiple rooms, and with multiple decedents, I broke the scene into zones for the investigation. I assigned zones A through J to the different areas. NMSP CST Agent Nathaniel Garcia, NMSP CST Agent Clint Norris, and NMSP CST Agent Kevin Massis handled the bloodstain pattern analysis, plus trajectory analysis, in these areas. The agents handled their own photography and scans for the areas where they completed their analysis. Refer to the attachment for the breakdown of who handled a particular area. See below in the Additional Information section for more information regarding the analysis in these zones.

**Leica Scanner and registrations:**

Agent Garcia handled the scans of the decedents. Agent Boone handled the scans for the exterior of the school and the lower floors (800 and 400 floors). Agent Norris will handle the overall registration of the scans that each of the agents did in each area for their analysis.

**Supervision of the evidence documentation and collection at the school:**

Agent Shields supervised evidence photography and the evidence collection. NMSP Sergeant Tomas Velasquez and NMSP Evidence Custodian Max Carriveau assisted Agent Shields with the evidence collection. Note: while assigning evidence numbers, we did not use the number G3. G18-G24 was photographed and collected by NMSP CST Agent Kevin Massis while Agent Shields was photographing the bodies. Refer to the attachment for the evidence that we collected during this investigation.

**Location where the suspect appeared to take photos of the school:**

I requested that the Drone Unit locate the position and photograph the school from that location. Refer to the attachment for the drone photos.

**Search Warrant at suspect's residence in Aztec:**

Sergeant Brunson and NMSP CST Agent Ryan Boone assisted the other agencies with the execution of the search warrant at the suspect's residence, on the evening of December 7th, after the FBI identified him. They used the evidence designation "H" for items that they noted at the residence. Sergeant Brunson reported to me that some of the items that they found were: Hitler and Nazi literature, Marine Corps. and other military paraphernalia around the residence (the shooter's grandfather was a retired USMC veteran, and his father was an Air Force veteran), Aztec High School day planner, empty boxes of ammunition and Glock packaging materials, a signed book written about the Columbine school shooting.

**Viewing of surveillance camera video:**

Lt. Shayne Arthur (NMSP) took charge of viewing the video from the surveillance cameras, in order to determine how the suspect arrived at the scene. Lt. Arthur notified me that the suspect walked north toward breezeway from the south parking lot, and entered the school through the 800 building doors at approximately 0804 hours. He stated that the perspective view was very small, but it appeared as if an individual ran from west to east through the breezeway. I also learned from Lt. Arthur that the suspect possibly walked from north to south down Jemez Road, which was the north/south dirt road on the

<b>NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT</b>	SUPP NO.	ORI NO.	INCIDENT NO.	PRIMARY	PAGE	OF
	<b>35</b>	<b>NMNSP2300</b>	<b>2017-28418</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>10</b>

west side of the school.

We completed the scene investigation on December 9th, at approximately 0810 hours. We turned over all of the evidence to the San Juan County Sheriff's Office.

**ADDITIONAL INFORMATION FROM SCENE INVESTIGATION**

**Number of magazines, cartridges, and casings:**

We documented 11 magazines, only one of which was empty (found in room 902: zone E), a total of 212 9mm Cartridges found, and a total of 82 casings found.

**Missiles:**

Agent Garcia cut into the walls below the stairs and above the stairs to attempt to locate missiles from the APD officer's rifle. He noted that the missiles from the officer's rifle traveled from north to south, through the window, and through the wall under the middle landing of the stairs. In speaking to the San Juan County SO, we determined that the forensic value of finding these missiles did not warrant further destruction of the walls. We also agreed that the forensic value of destroying the walls in the other areas of the school, in order to search for every possible missile, did not warrant further destruction of the school. We cut into some of the walls to gain a representative sample of the bullets, but we did not attempt to find every one.

**Hypothesis:**

I noted that in areas A, B, and I, we found a combination of a single cartridge, a casing, and a magazine on the ground. Area A and area I contained high capacity after-market magazines, which appeared to be for the Glock pistol. Area B contained what appeared to be a Glock high capacity magazine. This combination of cartridge, casing, and magazine, together with the gun being found with a stove pipe malfunction, supports a hypothesis that the shooter was having malfunction trouble with his pistol. This hypothesis would need to be proven or disproven by the forensic laboratory.

An attachment with the full scene analysis can be added at a later time, when all CST reports are done.

**Initial observations from trajectory and bloodstain patterns:**

In working with the agents who were doing the analysis in the different areas of the scene, I gathered the following preliminary information. These preliminary observations are based on the use of the scientific method, physical evidence, and deductive reasoning to form a summary of the series of events that occurred during the incident. Not all actions and sequences can be explained. The actions and sequences that are explained in this report reflect the best explanation of events, based upon the facts as known at the time that I completed this report. This analysis may be amended or changed based on additional information. The specifics of each part of the analysis will be covered in the reports of the agents who handled the analysis in these particular areas:

The male victim appeared to sustain a number of the gunshot wounds when he was inside the men's bathroom on the 900 floor, around the area of the sink and paper towel dispenser. The male victim traveled around the corner, where he succumbed to his injuries inside the entry way to the bathroom. The apparent trajectory of some of the missiles placed the shooter deeper into the bathroom, to the east of the male victim, and closer to the toilet stalls. A black backpack, a hunting knife, and a large capacity magazine with cartridges in it, were all located in the farthest east toilet stall.

**NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

SUPP NO.

**35**

ORI NO.

**NMNSP2300**

INCIDENT NO.

**2017-28418**

PRIMARY

**N**

PAGE

**8**

OF

**10**

The female victim appeared to sustain her gunshot wounds in an area around the water fountain, outside of the men's and women's bathroom on the 900 floor, near where the male decedent was located.

At some point in time, a shot was fired from the hallway near the bathrooms, through the door of room 901.

At some point, the shooter was in the east/west hallway to the south of the bathrooms on the 900 floor, that contained the elevator (area A); and shots were fired in this hallway, which impacted walls and doors. We do not have any information at this time that any officer fired in this location.

At room 902, where the students were hiding in the closet, the suspect fired at least 26 times, creating 26 primary impacts. The trajectories showed that the shooter was in different areas of the room when he fired.

A bullet defect in the window at the north end of the 900 hallway, indicates that at some point in time, the shooter fired a shot toward the north end of the hallway.

At some point the suspect was in the breezeway. Casings in the breezeway indicated that someone fired through the glass, both toward the south and toward the north. We do not have any information at this time that any officer fired at or from the breezeway.

In the stairwell of the 400/500 building (area H), we located a defect in the wall above the lower flight of stairs (HI-1). This lower flight of stairs led to the door where the APD officers entered the building (area I). The origin of this defect pointed to a location near the top of the stairs in area H. We located a another defect in the upward facing side of the lower cross beam of the hand rail, on the lower set of stairs, below the middle landing (II-8). This defect had an origin somewhere between the 4th step below the top of the stairwell, and the second stair above the middle landing. This defect indicated that the shooter was at some point in time between the top of the stairs and the middle landing. The location and trajectory of these defects were not in line, in any way, with the shots fired by the officer, who shot straight through the window, with his bullets traveling directly through the wall below the stairs. We also located a casing, cartridge, and magazine at the bottom of the staircase and in front of the doors that were shot by the APD officer. These two defects, particularly II8, support the hypothesis that at some point the suspect traveled at least part way down these stairs while he was shooting.

The .223 caliber casings to the north of the entrance doors to the 400/500 building stairwell (area I), and the trajectory through the wall below the middle landing of the stairs, place the officer to the north of the door when he reported fired shots through the window to gain access to the school.

In the hallway of the 500 floor, outside of room 504, the suspect appeared to sustain a single gunshot wound to the head. This missile traveled upward at a steep angle and into the ceiling.

We had initial information that a missile struck a gas or water line at the school. The FBI ERT determined that no gas line had been hit. Sergeant Rodger Brunson determined that no water line had been hit by any missile.

**Observations--Room 504:**

I noted that December 7th was Pearl Harbor day. I walked through all of the classrooms of the 500, 900, 800, and 400 floors. I noted that room 504 (Mr. Polk's room) was decorated with illustrations that highlighted military history and the Constitution. On the board was a lesson on Louis Zamperini and his contributions to World War 2. No other classroom on any floor had any decorations that were related to the military, to World War 2, or to the Constitution.

**Established time line, taken from radio logs and evidence at the scene:**

The following times were either provided to me by Detective Slindee, taken from surveillance video at the school, recorded by a student and published on the news, or taken from the restroom sheet in room 902:

08:00 School starts

08:04 video shows the suspect at Jemez Avenue and E. Zia

08:04:51 suspect enters the 800/900 building

08:05: Room 902 Restroom Sheet: One student (Gage Shyock) leaves and returns at 8:07

08:07: Room 902 Restroom Sheet: Francisco Fernandez signs out

08:11: Female student shoots cell phone video in room 903, with sound of gunfire and showing clock on the wall with this time

08:12:16: Time of 911 call

08:14:46: Captain Morris calls out on scene

08:15:50: Lieutenant Gonzalez calls out on scene

08:17:32: Captain Morris called "1 down"

08:18:23: Lt. Gonzales called "1 shooter so far / gunshot to the head"

08:18:27: Captain Morris called "2 down over here"

We learned that the camera in room 902 not functional, nor are there any other cameras inside the hallways of the school.

**RETURN TO AZTEC HIGH SCHOOL: SUSPICIOUS BLOODSTAIN PATTERN IN ELEVATOR**

Agent Shields and I returned to Aztec High School on November 11th. We arrived at approximately 2025 hours. While working during the day, the maintenance people found a significant pattern of apparent blood spatter in the elevator that ran between the 800 and 900 floors. This elevator opened up into area A, where we noted bullet defects and other evidence during the scene investigation.

We arrived and met with Detective Slindee. I noted that the pattern was consistent with an expectorated pattern, based on the vacuoles in the stains. We examined the floor of the elevator, as well as the floors outside the elevator doors on the 800 and 900 floors, both visually and with BlueStar. We did not find any patterns that would connect the expectorated pattern with anything outside of the elevator.

I also noted that the elevator button was not functioning during the scene investigation on December 7th and 8th. Using an elevator key, I noted that one could lock both exterior buttons so that they would not function, similar to what I experienced when I tried the buttons during the scene investigation. The elevator still functioned from inside, but someone could not call the elevator from the outside without that key. Detective Slindee subsequently contacted a handicapped teacher, Mr. Rice, who teaches on the 900 floor. That teacher told Detective Slindee that he used the elevator the morning

<b>NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT</b>	SUPP NO.	ORI NO.	INCIDENT NO.	PRIMARY	PAGE	OF
	<b>35</b>	<b>NMNSP2300</b>	<b>2017-28418</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>10</b>

of December 7th, and he was certain that he locked it. That teacher added that the bloodstain pattern had been in that elevator for weeks. It was not related to the shooting on December 7th. I photographed the pattern and took a swab of the pattern. I turned the disc of photos and the swab over to Detective Slindee before I left. Refer to the attachment for my photos and the chain of custody form.

I concluded my involvement in this case at this point. I will document any further involvement in future supplemental reports.

"I WILL PROSECUTE / TESTIFY SHOULD THE OFFENDER" <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		"I UNDERSTAND IT IS A CRIMINAL OFFENSE TO FILE A FALSE REPORT TO POLICE."		COMPLAINANT / VICTIM CERTIFICATION SIGNATURE <b>X</b>	DATE
REPORTING OFFICER <b>RICHARD MATHEWS</b>		RANK <b>SERGEANT</b>		I.D. NO <b>110501</b>	<b>02/04/2018</b>
ASSISTING OFFICER					
APPROVING OFFICER <b>THOMAS ARTHUR</b>		RANK <b>LIEUTENANT</b>		I.D. NO <b>122672</b>	<b>02/05/2018</b>
REFERRED TO					
CASE AGENT					
DETECTIVE / FOLLOW-UP OFFICER					
PROCESSED BY	DATE	DATA ENTRY PERSON <b>RMATHEWS</b>			<b>02/04/2018</b>
INCIDENT STATUS <b>CLOSED</b>	C.L.A. <input type="checkbox"/>	C.L.E. <input type="checkbox"/>	EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE CODE		
AGENCY OPTIONAL USE (DISTRIBUTION, OTHER OFFICERS, ETC.)				CASES CLEARED BY THIS ARREST	
				Case No.	Case No.
					Case No.

NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT			SUPP NO. 36	ORI NO. NM001015Y	INCIDENT NO. 2017-28418	PRIMARY N	PAGE 1	OF 9		
ORIGINAL OFFENSE DATE	12/07/2017	SUPPLEMENTAL DATE	02/06/2018	CASE NUMBER		NMSPR1707606				
PERSON CODE <b>INTERVIEWED</b>	TYPE CODE <b>INDIVIDUAL</b>	INJURY CODE <b>NONE</b>								
NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) <b>FERNANDEZ, VIVIANA</b>		SOCIAL SECURITY NO.	DOB [REDACTED]/1999	AGE	SEX	RACE: WHI	BLK	ASIA	IND	UNK <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
OCCUPATION	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	HAIR	EYES	ETHNICITY	Residential Status: RES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NON <input type="checkbox"/>				
EMPLOYER / SCHOOL	GANG AFFILIATION									
ARREST/CITATION NO. F.B.I. NO.	S.I.D. NO.	NCIC NO.	TYPE OF ARREST:			ON VIEW	CITED	CUST.		
DISPOSITION OF JUVENILE:										
<b>Address Type: HOME ADDRESS</b>										
<b>Street Address: 320 ROBINSON</b>										
<b>City: AZTEC State: NM Zip: 87410</b>										
<b>County: SAN JUAN Country: UNITED STATES</b>										
TELEPHONES	<b>Home Phone</b>		<b>505</b>	<b>860</b>	<b>3700</b>					
PERSON CODE <b>INTERVIEWED</b>	TYPE CODE <b>INDIVIDUAL</b>	INJURY CODE <b>NONE</b>								
NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) <b>STEINFELDT, MATTHEW</b>		SOCIAL SECURITY NO.	DOB [REDACTED]/1978	AGE	SEX	RACE: WHI	BLK	ASIA	IND	UNK <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
OCCUPATION	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	HAIR	EYES	ETHNICITY	Residential Status: RES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NON <input type="checkbox"/>				
EMPLOYER / SCHOOL	GANG AFFILIATION									
ARREST/CITATION NO. F.B.I. NO.	S.I.D. NO.	NCIC NO.	TYPE OF ARREST:			ON VIEW	CITED	CUST.		
<b>Address Type: HOME ADDRESS</b>										
<b>Street Address: 353 JENKINS RANCH</b>										
<b>City: DURANGO State: CO Zip: 81301</b>										
<b>County: OTHER Country: UNITED STATES</b>										
PERSON CODE <b>INTERVIEWED</b>	TYPE CODE <b>INDIVIDUAL</b>	INJURY CODE <b>NONE</b>								
NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) <b>HALL, WILLIAM</b>		SOCIAL SECURITY NO.	DOB [REDACTED]/1999	AGE	SEX	RACE: WHI	BLK	ASIA	IND	UNK <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
OCCUPATION	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	HAIR	EYES	ETHNICITY	Residential Status: RES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NON <input type="checkbox"/>				
EMPLOYER / SCHOOL	GANG AFFILIATION									
ARREST/CITATION NO. F.B.I. NO.	S.I.D. NO.	NCIC NO.	TYPE OF ARREST:			ON VIEW	CITED	CUST.		
DISPOSITION OF JUVENILE:										
<b>Address Type: HOME ADDRESS</b>										
<b>Street Address: 512 WESTERN CIRCLE</b>										
<b>City: AZTEC State: NM Zip: 87410</b>										
<b>County: SAN JUAN Country: UNITED STATES</b>										
TELEPHONES	<b>Home Phone</b>		<b>505</b>	<b>801</b>	<b>8512</b>					

NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT			SUPP NO.	ORI NO.	INCIDENT NO.	PRIMARY	PAGE	OF
			36	NM001015Y	2017-28418	N	2	9
PERSON CODE <b>INTERVIEWED</b>	TYPE CODE <b>INDIVIDUAL</b>	INJURY CODE <b>NONE</b>						
NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) <b>BIRZER, GARRETT</b>			SOCIAL SECURITY NO.	DOB /2002	AGE SEX 15 M	RACE: WHI BLK ASIA IND UNK <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>		
OCCUPATION	HEIGHT WEIGHT HAIR EYES	ETHNICITY	Residential Status: RES NON <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>					
EMPLOYER / SCHOOL	GANG AFFILIATION							
ARREST/CITATION NO. F.B.I. NO.	S.I.D. NO.	NCIC NO.	TYPE OF ARREST: ON VIEW CITED CUST. <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>					
DISPOSITION OF JUVENILE:								
<b>Address Type: HOME ADDRESS</b>								
<b>Street Address: 48 CR 2553</b>								
<b>City: AZTEC State: NM Zip: 87410</b>								
<b>County: SAN JUAN Country: UNITED STATES</b>								
TELEPHONES	<b>Cellular Phone</b>		<b>505 402 6154</b>					
PERSON CODE <b>INTERVIEWED</b>	TYPE CODE <b>INDIVIDUAL</b>	INJURY CODE <b>NONE</b>						
NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) <b>PARRA, ALEX</b>			SOCIAL SECURITY NO.	DOB /2001	AGE SEX 16 M	RACE: WHI BLK ASIA IND UNK <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
OCCUPATION	HEIGHT WEIGHT HAIR EYES	ETHNICITY	Residential Status: RES NON <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>					
EMPLOYER / SCHOOL	GANG AFFILIATION							
ARREST/CITATION NO. F.B.I. NO.	S.I.D. NO.	NCIC NO.	TYPE OF ARREST: ON VIEW CITED CUST. <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>					
DISPOSITION OF JUVENILE:								
<b>Address Type: HOME ADDRESS</b>								
<b>Street Address: 602 FRENCH DRIVE</b>								
<b>City: AZTEC State: NM Zip: 87410</b>								
<b>County: SAN JUAN Country: UNITED STATES</b>								
TELEPHONES	<b>Home Phone</b>		<b>505 258 8133</b>					
PERSON CODE <b>INTERVIEWED</b>	TYPE CODE <b>INDIVIDUAL</b>	INJURY CODE <b>NONE</b>						
NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) <b>HANNAH, GABRIELLE</b>			SOCIAL SECURITY NO.	DOB /2001	AGE SEX 16 F	RACE: WHI BLK ASIA IND UNK <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>		
OCCUPATION	HEIGHT WEIGHT HAIR EYES	ETHNICITY	Residential Status: RES NON <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>					
EMPLOYER / SCHOOL	GANG AFFILIATION							
ARREST/CITATION NO. F.B.I. NO.	S.I.D. NO.	NCIC NO.	TYPE OF ARREST: ON VIEW CITED CUST. <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>					
DISPOSITION OF JUVENILE:								
<b>Address Type: HOME ADDRESS</b>								
<b>Street Address: 308 MCCLEOD COURT</b>								
<b>City: AZTEC State: NM Zip: 87410</b>								
<b>County: SAN JUAN Country: UNITED STATES</b>								
TELEPHONES	<b>Home Phone</b>		<b>505 801 2162</b>					





<b>NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT</b>	SUPP NO.	ORI NO.	INCIDENT NO.	PRIMARY	PAGE	OF
	<b>36</b>	<b>NM001015Y</b>	<b>2017-28418</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>9</b>

PERSON CODE <b>INTERVIEWED</b>	TYPE CODE <b>INDIVIDUAL</b>	INJURY CODE <b>NONE</b>
-----------------------------------	--------------------------------	----------------------------

NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) <b>TINSDALE, ANGELINA</b>	SOCIAL SECURITY NO.	DOB [REDACTED] / <b>2002</b>	AGE <b>15</b>	SEX <b>F</b>	RACE: WHI <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> BLK <input type="checkbox"/> ASIA <input type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> UNK <input type="checkbox"/>
---	---------------------	---------------------------------	------------------	-----------------	--

OCCUPATION	HEIGHT WEIGHT HAIR EYES	ETHNICITY	Residential Status: RES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NON <input type="checkbox"/>
------------	-------------------------	-----------	--

EMPLOYER / SCHOOL	GANG AFFILIATION
-------------------	------------------

ARREST/CITATION NO. F.B.I. NO.	S.I.D. NO.	NCIC NO.	TYPE OF ARREST: ON VIEW <input type="checkbox"/> CITED <input type="checkbox"/> CUST. <input type="checkbox"/>
--------------------------------	------------	----------	--

DISPOSITION OF JUVENILE:

**Address Type: HOME ADDRESS**  
**Street Address: 24 ROAD 3090**  
**City: AZTEC State: NM Zip: 87410**  
**County: SAN JUAN Country: UNITED STATES**

TELEPHONES **Cellular Phone 505 486 5158**

PERSON CODE <b>INTERVIEWED</b>	TYPE CODE <b>INDIVIDUAL</b>	INJURY CODE <b>NONE</b>
-----------------------------------	--------------------------------	----------------------------

NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) <b>CRUZ, ALEJANDRO</b>	SOCIAL SECURITY NO.	DOB [REDACTED] / <b>1999</b>	AGE <b>18</b>	SEX <b>M</b>	RACE: WHI <input type="checkbox"/> BLK <input type="checkbox"/> ASIA <input type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> UNK <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
--	---------------------	---------------------------------	------------------	-----------------	--

OCCUPATION	HEIGHT WEIGHT HAIR EYES	ETHNICITY	Residential Status: RES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NON <input type="checkbox"/>
------------	-------------------------	-----------	--

EMPLOYER / SCHOOL	GANG AFFILIATION
-------------------	------------------

ARREST/CITATION NO. F.B.I. NO.	S.I.D. NO.	NCIC NO.	TYPE OF ARREST: ON VIEW <input type="checkbox"/> CITED <input type="checkbox"/> CUST. <input type="checkbox"/>
--------------------------------	------------	----------	--

DISPOSITION OF JUVENILE:

**Address Type: HOME ADDRESS**  
**Street Address: 1406 BLUFFVIEW**  
**City: FARMINGTON State: NM Zip: 87401**  
**County: SAN JUAN Country: UNITED STATES**

TELEPHONES **Home Phone 505 262 2120**

M.O. EVENT CODES: (AGENCY OPTIONAL USE) <b>17-22-3-0357; AGENT J. WILLIAMSON - Supplemental Report #36.</b>	TOTAL VALUE STOLEN	TOTAL VALUE REC.
--	--------------------	------------------

SYNOPSIS

On Thursday December 7th I was contacted by Captain Skasik and directed to respond to Aztec High School in reference to an Active Shooter. Upon arrival I contacted Agent Janice Madrid for assignment. Agent Madrid assigned me to Sgt. Alvino Vigil. Sgt. Vigil instructed me to assist with interviewing students who were in the 500 and 900 building when the shooting occurred. The interivews were conducted in my assigned unit parked in the area of the Aztec High School Gym. I did not enter the crime scene. The following are synopsis of the interviews.

**NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

SUPP NO.

**36**

ORI NO.

**NM001015Y**

INCIDENT NO.

**2017-28418**

PRIMARY

**N**

PAGE

**6**

OF

**9**

## NARRATIVE

At approximately 1655 hours I begin assigned interviews.

Interview with Viviana Fernandez:

Fernandez told me she was in room 900 located on the ground level. She was taking math class taught by Ms. Schleter. Fernandez explained that right after the start of class she heard "banging" she said it was followed by shouts and running. Fernandez said she heard the call for lockdown over the intercom. She stated the teacher locked the door and they all ducked down on the floor. She told me that she thought the initial banging sounds were kids playing around. Fernandez is a cousin to the decedent identified as Francisco Fernandez.

Interview with Matthew Steinfeldt:

Steinfeldt told me he is the head football and basketball coach and was planning to leave for a tournament between 0830 and 0845 hours. He said he was printing a few documents in room #507 at around 0815 hours when he heard noises in the hallway. He described the noise as "loud banging" Steinfeldt thought it was lockers being slammed around. He said he moved into the adjacent classroom # 506 where there was one student alone. Steinfeldt waited with the student in room #506 until he was escorted to the gym by law enforcement.

Interview with William Hall:

Hall told me he arrived at school at approximately 0730 hours. He said he sat in the parking lot for about fifteen minutes and went to class. He said he arrived at room #501 at 0745. He told me it was Mr. Bartons class and it was upstairs. Hall stated there were three people in the classroom including the teacher. He told me they were talking amongst themselves until the bell rang. Hall reported the class said the Pledge of Allegiance and began working on presentations due that morning. He told me he heard loud noises and described it as someone banging on the paper towel dispenser in the bathroom. He said it seemed weird and then he heard the call for lockdown over the intercom. Hall said Mr. Barton stood up and closed and locked the classroom door. Hall said it seemed like just another drill and suddenly he heard over the intercom that it was not a drill. He said everyone remained calm and then heard the fire alarm come on. He said no one moved and they sat and waited. He told me they heard what sounded like someone running objects over the lockers. Hall said they heard things over the radio but estimated the lockdown lasted 30-40 minutes. He explained police arrived and they told the students they would be searched and taken them to the gym.

Interview with Alex Parra:

Parra told me was in his History class on the upper floor and they were just doing the normal things. He said they heard the announcement of lockdown over the intercom and all moved to the corner of the room. He told me the next thing he heard were gunshots. He estimated five to six shots. Parra said he may have heard someone trying to open the door but wasn't sure. He said a short time later he heard people outside the classroom and then more gunshots. Parra said then officers came to the classroom and took them to the gym.

Interview with Gabrielle Hannah:

**NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

SUPP NO.

**36**

ORI NO.

**NM001015Y**

INCIDENT NO.

**2017-28418**

PRIMARY

**N**

PAGE

**7**

OF

**9**

Hannah told she walked into class and sat down. She said students began to work on their daily problems and review notes from yesterday. Hannah said suddenly she heard a sequence of what sounded like two 2x4's being slammed together. She estimated at least twelve separate sounds. She said the teacher, identified as Mr. Sexton peered through the small window to see what was going on. Hannah said she believed Mr. Sexton saw the shooter and hurriedly told them to all get down. Mr. Sexton then took the students to the supply closet behind his office and locked them in there. Hannah estimated one to two hours had gone by. Hannah said she thought the classroom may have been #904 but was not certain.

**Interview with Zack McLaughlin:**

McLaughlin said he went to his upstairs class with Mr. Sexton and after a short time heard a few pops. He said no one was sure what was going on, and then they heard another set of pops. He said they figured out what was going on. He said Mr. Sexton ran to the door and locked it while telling the students to get down on the floor. He told me Sexton escorted them to the back room and locked them in. McLaughlin told me he asked Sexton for the keys so that the suspect could not take them from the teacher. He got the keys and they all sat and waited. McLaughlin said he may have heard a few more gunshots but was unsure. He said he was trying to block the door in case the suspect breached the door. He said a short time later he heard over the intercom that it was clear. McLaughlin said Sexton told him it was safe but the kids could not leave.

**Interview with Grace Olsen:**

Olsen said she went to her first hour class which was upstairs with Mr. Barton. She told me the class began working on their presentations and approximately ten minutes into class they heard a loud pop. Olsen said it sounded like someone hitting the lockers with a hammer really hard. She told me it sounded like that a few times and she thought kids were being obnoxious. Then a short time later she heard it again. Olsen said the call came over the intercom for a lockdown and Mr. Barton locked the door. Olsen mentioned a kid named Isaac who apparently was using the bathroom at the time of the lockdown. She said he ran to Mr. Polk's room but it was locked with desks stacked up in the room. She told me Isaac ran to their room and they let him in. She said they stayed in the back supply room for awhile and that's all that happened.

**Interview with Angelina Tinsdale:**

Tinsdale told me she went to her first period Biology class with Ms. Lupe and that it was downstairs. She was unsure of the room number. Tinsdale said they completed the pledge and announcements. She reported that the class began working on notes from yesterday when the intercom came on and the call was given for lockdown. She told me she text her Mom and then her sister to be sure they were okay. Tinsdale said they moved from the classroom to a closet located between the classroom and the lab. She said later an officer came and told them it was okay. She said they went to Mcgee Park after that.

**Interview with Alejandro Cruz:**

Cruz told me he went to his class which was in the 500's, upstairs. He was unsure of the exact class number. He said he was late and started working on his journal when he heard several gunshots. Cruz said across the hall Mr. Polk came out and locked his door. Cruz

**NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

SUPP NO.

**36**

ORI NO.

**NM001015Y**

INCIDENT NO.

**2017-28418**

PRIMARY

**N**

PAGE

**8**

OF

**9**

said his teacher saw Polk locking his door and kind of panicked. He said he locked their door as well and then moved the students to a storage room in the rear of the classroom. Cruz told me they all grabbed books for weapons in case the shooter made it through. He said as he lay down on the floor he could hear gunshots and feel the vibrations of what he said were shots in the adjacent hallway. He explained what while laying on the floor he was only separated from the hallway by one thin common wall. Cruz told me as they all laid on the floor to get as low as possible and wait for the cops he heard muffled yelling. He said it was the cops giving commands to the suspect. He told me heard another shot and then heard the weapon the suspect was carrying hit the ground. Cruz said it was quiet after that and the police were knocking on the door.

**Interview with Garrett Birzer:**

Birzer told me he was in the bathroom with another student at approximately 0755 hours. He said he went to class at 0800 hours in room # 904, an upstairs class with Mr. Sexton. Birzer said the bell rang and he began doing math homework when he heard a loud banging sounds. He said Mr. Sexton moved them all to the closet in the back room and they heard the call for lockdown. He said that was it. It appeared Birzer was still emotionally shaken up from the incident.

**Interview with Brillie Dils:**

Dils told me she was in Mr. Polk's class upstairs reading when she heard loud sounds. She said it sounded like someone banging on the lockers. She said a short time later the intercom came on and told them it was a lockdown. Dils said later someone pulled the fire alarm and the intercom came on and told the students to disregard the fire alarm. She said they were evacuated by police a short time later.

**Interview with Hunter Medina:**

Medina told me was upstairs in Mr. Polk's class, room # 504 when he heard what sounded like someone hitting the lockers. He said Mr. Polk turned the lights off and locked the door. Medina said he and other students grabbed desks and tables and began barricading the doors. He said he heard more shots right outside the class and wondered about his friend Paco who had gone out earlier to use the restroom. Medina said police got them out later.

**Interview with Bill Sexton:**

Sexton told me he is a teacher and his room is upstairs, room # 904. Sexton says he was in the classroom waiting for the students and he counted all thirty kids. He said two were tardy but showed up. He reported shortly after the bell he heard several loud pops. He said he looked out and saw other teachers closing their doors. He told me closed and locked the door and heard the intercom call for lockdown. He escorted all the students to the back closet and told them all to get down. As he was locking the door to keep the kids safe he heard more gunshots. He told me the kids were safe and he told them to stay down. He said he stood in front of the supply room door to keep the kids safe until police arrived and said it was safe.

This completes my assigned interviews. I later attended debriefing at the San Juan County Sheriff's Office. I had no more involvement with this case.

NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT		SUPP NO.	ORI NO.	INCIDENT NO.	PRIMARY	PAGE	OF			
		36	NM001015Y	2017-28418	N	9	9			
CASE STATUS: OPEN/INACTIVE.										
"I WILL PROSECUTE / TESTIFY SHOULD THE OFFENDER" <table border="1" style="display: inline-table; vertical-align: middle;"> <tr> <td>Y</td> <td>N</td> </tr> </table>		Y	N	"I UNDERSTAND IT IS A CRIMINAL OFFENSE TO FILE A FALSE REPORT TO POLICE."			COMPLAINTANT / VICTIM CERTIFICATION SIGNATURE <b>X</b>		DATE	
Y	N									
REPORTING OFFICER <b>JESSE WILLIAMSON</b>		RANK <b>AGENT</b>		I.D. NO <b>112834</b>		<b>02/07/2018</b>				
ASSISTING OFFICER										
APPROVING OFFICER <b>THOMAS CHRISTIAN</b>		<b>SERGEANT</b>		<b>100612</b>		<b>02/07/2018</b>				
REFERRED TO										
CASE AGENT										
DETECTIVE / FOLLOW-UP OFFICER										
PROCESSED BY <table border="1" style="display: inline-table; vertical-align: middle;"> <tr> <td> </td> </tr> </table>			DATE		DATA ENTRY PERSON <b>JWILLIAMSON</b>		<b>02/06/2018</b>			
INCIDENT STATUS <b>CLOSED</b>		C.L.A. <table border="1" style="display: inline-table; vertical-align: middle;"> <tr> <td> </td> </tr> </table>		C.L.E. <table border="1" style="display: inline-table; vertical-align: middle;"> <tr> <td> </td> </tr> </table>		EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE CODE				
AGENCY OPTIONAL USE (DISTRIBUTION, OTHER OFFICERS, ETC.) <b>JANICE MADRID IS THE CASE AGENT.</b>				CASES CLEARED BY THIS ARREST <table border="1" style="width: 100%; text-align: center;"> <tr> <td>Case No.</td> <td>Case No.</td> <td>Case No.</td> </tr> </table>				Case No.	Case No.	Case No.
Case No.	Case No.	Case No.								

<b>NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT</b>		SUPP NO. <b>37</b>	ORI NO. <b>NM001015Y</b>	INCIDENT NO. <b>2017-28418</b>	PRIMARY <b>N</b>	PAGE <b>1</b>	OF <b>3</b>
ORIGINAL OFFENSE DATE	<b>12/07/2017</b>	SUPPLEMENTAL DATE	<b>02/07/2018</b>	CASE NUMBER	<b>NMSPR1707606</b>		
M.O. EVENT CODES : (AGENCY OPTIONAL USE) <b>Supplemental Report #37.</b>				TOTAL VALUE STOLEN	TOTAL VALUE REC.		
SYNOPSIS Supplemental report for intial response from Sergeant Joseph T. Schake, NMSP, to the Aztec High School Shooting.							

<b>NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT</b>	SUPP NO.	ORI NO.	INCIDENT NO.	PRIMARY	PAGE	OF
	<b>37</b>	<b>NM001015Y</b>	<b>2017-28418</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>

NARRATIVE

On December 7th, 2017 at approximately 0757 hours I was preparing to go on shift when I heard radio traffic describing a shooting at Aztec High School. I responded to the scene to assist. I attempted to contact Lt. James Forman, New Mexico State Police, but was unable to reach him by phone. I contacted Captain Micah Doering, New Mexico State Police, and advised him. He advised me to go to the scene and operate out of the command post and I was not to do entry as there was already units doing such. When I arrived on scene I located Officer Emerson Charley on perimeter at the north side of the high school with two other officers. I left my unit there with them to use as cover, to have a dash camera available if needed for documentation and to provide them with a warm unit to get them out of the elements as it was cold that morning. My unit was parked along the roadside facing west and would not have captured any video of the school itself.

I made my way to the command location at the south side of the main school building. I found Captain Cory Tanner and Lt. Al Jamison with the San Juan County Sheriff's Department there. I assisted them in assigning State Police Officers on scene and others that were still responding to needed posts for additional exterior perimeter around the school and relaying students from the classrooms to a safe location at the gym to the south of the main school building. At the time of my arrival the school was secured and students were on lockdown.

Sergeant Phillip Candelaria was on scene along with multiple other New Mexico State Police Officers. Once Sergeant Candelaria was freed up I began to direct him to collect State Police Officers that were not in necessary roles to form a team to be used when needed. Sergeant Justin Tucker, New Mexico State Police arrived and began assisting me as needed. The teams that had been assembled to clear the school advised the school was clear.

I made contact with Lt. Joe Gonzales, Aztec Police Department, and he advised me that he had fired two or three rounds through a door on the north side of the breezeway that is located at the south central portion of the school and then used his rifle barrel to clear the glass so he and Captain Troy Morris, Aztec Police Department, could gain access to the school. I observed the glass to the door was removed and there was shattered glass all around the door on the inside and outside of the door. Captain Doering arrived and advised me that the New Mexico State Police Crime Scene Team was going to be responding and so we needed to set up scene security inside the school. Captain Doering and Senior Agent in Charge Bill Hall, Federal Bureau of Investigations, and I were going over the scene to assess the needed locations for security when Agent Hall and Captain Doering spotted an adult male subject in a class room on the upper level of the west building on the north west side of the hallway. We began giving directions to the subject and he identified himself as a school teacher and advised there were 30 students in his classroom hiding. We began to remove the students from the classroom and line them up along the hallway with their hands on top of their heads after they were pat searched for weapons inside the classroom. I assigned an officer to escort the students from the building to the gym. We then cleared the room across the hallway and located another adult teacher and 15 students. We did the same thing with them.

Command then assigned teams to go through and check every room throughout the school to ensure there were no students left hiding in any of the classrooms. We then went back to securing the crime scene. I had officers post on the upper hallway access points to

NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT		SUPP NO.	ORI NO.	INCIDENT NO.	PRIMARY	PAGE	OF			
		37	NM001015Y	2017-28418	N	3	3			
<p>the north and south of the west most building. I had an officer post at the access points of the upper and lower levels of the hallways to the north of the crime scene and one at the breezeway entrance area on the ground level. I had Sergeant Tucker retrieve crime scene tape to tape off the area to the north of breezeway area where Lt. Gonzales had fired from. I observed while Sgt. Tucker and I were putting up the tape that there was four rifle casings on the ground that looked to be .223 caliber.</p> <p>I remained on scene until after 2300 hours. The following day I was contacted by Sergeant Richard Mathews in regards to technical rope questions pertaining to safety rigging for the crime scene guys to retrieve evidence in an elevated portion of a wall in the stairwell breezeway. I went to the high school late in the morning around 1100 hours to go over options for the safety rigging. I entered the crime scene and went over the information with Sergeant Mathews then left.</p> <p>This concludes my involvement in this case.</p> <p>CASE STATUS: OPEN/INACTIVE.</p>										
"I WILL PROSECUTE / TESTIFY SHOULD THE OFFENDER <table border="1" style="display: inline-table; vertical-align: middle;"> <tr> <td style="text-align: center;">Y</td> <td style="text-align: center;">N</td> </tr> </table>		Y	N	"I UNDERSTAND IT IS A CRIMINAL OFFENSE TO FILE A FALSE REPORT TO POLICE."			COMPLAINANT / VICTIM CERTIFICATION SIGNATURE <div style="text-align: center; font-size: 2em; font-weight: bold;">X</div>		DATE	
Y	N									
REPORTING OFFICER <b>JOSEPH SCHAKE</b>		RANK <b>SERGEANT</b>		I.D. NO <b>110809</b>		<b>02/08/2018</b>				
ASSISTING OFFICER										
APPROVING OFFICER <b>THOMAS CHRISTIAN</b>		<b>SERGEANT</b>		<b>100612</b>		<b>02/08/2018</b>				
REFERRED TO										
CASE AGENT										
DETECTIVE / FOLLOW-UP OFFICER										
PROCESSED BY <table style="display: inline-table; vertical-align: middle;"> <tr> <td style="width: 100px;"></td> <td>DATE</td> </tr> </table>			DATE	DATA ENTRY PERSON <b>JSCHAKE</b>				<b>02/07/2018</b>		
	DATE									
INCIDENT STATUS <b>CLOSED</b>		C.L.A. <input type="checkbox"/> C.L.E. <input type="checkbox"/>		EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE CODE						
AGENCY OPTIONAL USE (DISTRIBUTION, OTHER OFFICERS, ETC.) <b>JANICE MADRID IS THE CASE AGENT.</b>				CASES CLEARED BY THIS ARREST <table style="width: 100%; text-align: center;"> <tr> <td>Case No.</td> <td>Case No.</td> <td>Case No.</td> </tr> </table>				Case No.	Case No.	Case No.
Case No.	Case No.	Case No.								

NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT			SUPP NO. 38	ORI NO. NMNSP2300	INCIDENT NO. 2017-28418	PRIMARY N	PAGE 1	OF 4			
ORIGINAL OFFENSE DATE	12/07/2017	SUPPLEMENTAL DATE	02/09/2018	CASE NUMBER		17-23-3-0357					
PERSON CODE <b>INTERVIEWED</b>	TYPE CODE <b>INDIVIDUAL</b>	INJURY CODE <b>NONE</b>									
NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) <b>HILL, THOMAS EMORY</b>		SOCIAL SECURITY NO.	DOB [REDACTED]/1981	AGE	SEX	RACE:	WHI	BLK	ASIA	IND	UNK
OCCUPATION	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	HAIR	EYES	ETHNICITY	Residential Status:					
	507	150	BLD	BLU	N	RES		NON			
EMPLOYER / SCHOOL	GANG AFFILIATION										
ARREST/CITATION NO. F.B.I. NO.	S.I.D. NO.	NCIC NO.	TYPE OF ARREST:								
			ON VIEW	CITED	CUST.						
PERSON CODE <b>INTERVIEWED</b>	TYPE CODE <b>INDIVIDUAL</b>	INJURY CODE <b>NONE</b>									
NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) <b>DELGADO, EDUARDO</b>		SOCIAL SECURITY NO.	DOB [REDACTED]/2000	AGE	SEX	RACE:	WHI	BLK	ASIA	IND	UNK
OCCUPATION	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	HAIR	EYES	ETHNICITY	Residential Status:					
					H	RES		NON			
EMPLOYER / SCHOOL	GANG AFFILIATION										
ARREST/CITATION NO. F.B.I. NO.	S.I.D. NO.	NCIC NO.	TYPE OF ARREST:								
			ON VIEW	CITED	CUST.						
DISPOSITION OF JUVENILE:											
PERSON CODE <b>INTERVIEWED</b>	TYPE CODE <b>INDIVIDUAL</b>	INJURY CODE <b>NONE</b>									
NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) <b>CLEMENTS, TYLER</b>		SOCIAL SECURITY NO.	DOB	AGE	SEX	RACE:	WHI	BLK	ASIA	IND	UNK
OCCUPATION	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	HAIR	EYES	ETHNICITY	Residential Status:					
					N	RES		NON			
EMPLOYER / SCHOOL	GANG AFFILIATION										
ARREST/CITATION NO. F.B.I. NO.	S.I.D. NO.	NCIC NO.	TYPE OF ARREST:								
			ON VIEW	CITED	CUST.						
PERSON CODE <b>INTERVIEWED</b>	TYPE CODE <b>INDIVIDUAL</b>	INJURY CODE <b>NONE</b>									
NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) <b>CHAPMAN, RAYMOND</b>		SOCIAL SECURITY NO.	DOB	AGE	SEX	RACE:	WHI	BLK	ASIA	IND	UNK
OCCUPATION	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	HAIR	EYES	ETHNICITY	Residential Status:					
					N	RES		NON			
EMPLOYER / SCHOOL	GANG AFFILIATION										
ARREST/CITATION NO. F.B.I. NO.	S.I.D. NO.	NCIC NO.	TYPE OF ARREST:								
			ON VIEW	CITED	CUST.						
M.O. EVENT CODES: (AGENCY OPTIONAL USE) <b>Supplemental report #38 by Sergeant Ruben Franco Jr. on IB case #17-23-3-0357</b>						TOTAL VALUE STOLEN	TOTAL VALUE REC.				
SYNOPSIS This supplemental report documents my involvement in the investigation of the shooting at Aztec High School. Please refer to narrative for details.											

<b>NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT</b>	SUPP NO.	ORI NO.	INCIDENT NO.	PRIMARY	PAGE	OF
	<b>38</b>	<b>NMNSP2300</b>	<b>2017-28418</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>4</b>

NARRATIVE

On December 7, 2017, I, Sergeant Ruben Franco Jr. of the New Mexico State Police Investigations Bureau (NMSP/IB)-Española, was contacted by NMSP/IB Lieutenant Carolyn Huynh requesting assistance with the investigation of an active shooter incident which occurred at Aztec High School, Aztec, NM. Lieutenant Huynh further advised my assistance would not be needed until the following day, December 8, 2017.

On December 8, 2017, I attended a briefing regarding all known information regarding the previous day's incident at Aztec High School. This was a multi-agency investigation with two assigned case agents from the San Juan County Sheriff's Office (SJCSO) and NMSP. The assigned NMSP case agent was Janice Madrid; please refer to her report for details of the briefing.

Following the briefing I was assigned to conduct several follow up interviews and partnered with SJCSO Detective Nima Babadi. The two primary interviews we were assigned were Fritz Polk and Thomas Emory Hill, both employees at Aztec High School. Detective Babadi had conducted a preliminary interview with both subjects the previous day.

We first proceeded to the home of Fritz Polk. The interview was captured on my state-issued digital recorder. The following is a synopsis of the interview; for complete details please refer to the audio recording. Detective Babadi was the primary interviewer and his report can be referred to for details of information provided on both days.

INTERVIEW WITH FRITZ POLK:

Mr. Polk is a History teacher at Aztec High School and assigned to room 504 by the stairwell. On December 7th, Mr. Polk said they began the day by taking attendance at approximately 8:00 a.m. They were working on a heroes and warriors project when they heard one loud noise at approximately 8:06 a.m. which Mr. Polk believed came from the office area. He heard another three or four loud noises in sequence followed by two or three more. At this time, Mr. Polk realized the noises they heard was gunfire. Mr. Polk locked the door and pushed the panic button. Soon after, announcements were made via intercom that the school was placed on lockdown. Mr. Polk and his students placed desks barricading the classroom door, however during that time, student Isaac Roberson had gone to the restroom and was in the hallway when the room was barricaded. Mr. Polk advised students to grab books and hold them to create more barriers from the gunfire. As the gunfire continued, Mr. Polk identified hearing more gunshots from further away and eventually heard them getting closer. He heard yelling and gunshots simultaneously.

Mr. Polk heard one last gunshot outside of his classroom followed by a loud thump on the floor which he believed was the suspect dropping to the ground. A short time later, Mr. Polk heard more gunshots possibly coming from downstairs. Mr. Polk said when everything stopped, an Aztec Police Department officer went to his room and gave them the all-clear. Upon exiting the room, he observed a male subject laying on his right side with a weapon next to the body. Mr. Polk saw a bullet hole on the ceiling, blood, and casings. Once all the students were escorted out, Mr. Polk assisted police throughout the hallways.

End of interview.

Detective Babadi and I then proceeded the Aztec School District administrative office to interview Thomas Emory Hill. My digital recorder was not functioning for this interview

**NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

SUPP NO.

**38**

ORI NO.

**NMNSP2300**

INCIDENT NO.

**2017-28418**

PRIMARY

**N**

PAGE

**3**

OF

**4**

and portions were captured on my department issued cellular phone and transferred onto a compact disc. The following is a synopsis of the interview of with Mr. Hill.

**INTERVIEW WITH THOMAS EMORY HILL:**

Mr. Hill has worked at Aztec High School for approximately four years where he does custodial maintenance. On December 7th, Mr. Hill was dropped off at work at approximately 6:00 a.m. by his father. He began doing his normal duties and met with a teacher he identified as Mr. Dykes for a smoke break. Close to school beginning, Mr. Hill said he was contacted by another teacher he identified as Mr. Flak saying he had popped a breaker in his classroom (906). Mr. Hill was on his way to Mr. Flak's room and entered the building from the north stairwell entrance. Mr. Hill was at the north end of the 900 hallway when he heard shots fired. He said the location he was at would be marked by his cowboy hat and coffee which he put on the ground by the 904 and 907 classrooms. Mr. Hill immediately called in the active shooter and lockdown on his radio. He believed the shots were coming from the south end of the 900 hallway. After began telling everyone to close and lock their doors. Mr. Hill was walking toward the restroom when he saw a girl who looked at him with a blank stare. Mr. Hill also thought the girl was using her cell phone at the time. Mr. Hill then saw a male subject shoot the girl which he believed to be in the head. Mr. Hill was confused as he explained what he saw because he could not explain how the shooter did not see him in the hallway not far away. Following this, Mr. Hill ended up in room 906. From the room's door window, he observed the male subject possibly wearing a grey hoodie and glasses enter room 902 (Candelaria) where he continued to fire shots. Once the male subject exited, he proceeded down the catwalk toward the 500 classroom area. Mr. Hill exited the room and ran to check on the girl he witnessed getting shot. Mr. Hill, who is a volunteer firefighter, checked the girl's carotid artery and did not feel a pulse. At this time, he first observed a male subject laying in the boy's bathroom which he had not seen before. Mr. Hill then proceeded to check for a pulse which he could not locate. Mr. Hill said he was not certain about their pulses because his hands were shaking so much but said they were obviously deceased. Mr. Hill explained in his active shooter training, it was important to provide law enforcement with the shooter's direction of travel so he went down the catwalk and walked up to the doors of the 500 hallway. When looking through the doors, Mr. Hill said he could see a male subject laying on the ground with a gun in his hand. He did not want to get any closer in case the subject was "playing possum." As he was leaving the catwalk, Mr. Hill observed law enforcement arrive on scene and attempted to point them in the right direction, but was not sure they saw him. Shortly after, police entered the building and Mr. Hill said he went put his hands up and went to the floor while obeying commands. Mr. Hill then assisted law enforcement with unlocking and accessing rooms to clear the building.

End of interview.

Mr. Hill provided diagrams indicating the chain of events he explained to us which were collected by Detective Babadi. It is important to note throughout the interview Mr. Hill was obviously distraught and we had to take a short break at one point so he could collect himself. Following the interview, I explained to Mr. Hill that I believe he helped save numerous lives and that his experience was very traumatic. I encouraged him to seek professional resources to help him cope with the after-effects of everything he went through and difficulties he may encounter in the future. I also provided Mr. Hill with my direct contact information if he needed anything.

NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT		SUPP NO.	ORI NO.	INCIDENT NO.	PRIMARY	PAGE	OF
		38	NMNSP2300	2017-28418	N	4	4
<p>Detective Babadi and I were then assigned to make contact with several students who may have been witnesses to the incident. We made contact with the following students:</p> <p>Eduardo Delgado Tyler Clements Raymond Chapman</p> <p>Please refer to Detective Babadi's report for complete details of the interviews.</p> <p>All information gathered by myself and Detective Babadi was relayed to Case Agent Janice Madrid on this day.</p> <p>This concludes my involvement in this investigation. Any additional information will be documented in supplemental report. My audio recordings were placed into the evidence vault labeled item number (RF-1). Audio will also be uploaded with my report entry.</p> <p>CASE STATUS: INACTIVE.</p>							
"I WILL PROSECUTE / TESTIFY SHOULD THE OFFENDER"		<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	"I UNDERSTAND IT IS A CRIMINAL OFFENSE TO FILE A FALSE REPORT TO POLICE."		COMPLAINTANT / VICTIM CERTIFICATION SIGNATURE		DATE
REPORTING OFFICER <b>RUBEN FRANCO</b>		RANK <b>SERGEANT</b>		I.D. NO. <b>331251</b>		<b>02/09/2018</b>	
ASSISTING OFFICER							
APPROVING OFFICER <b>THOMAS CHRISTIAN</b>		RANK <b>SERGEANT</b>		I.D. NO. <b>100612</b>		<b>03/05/2018</b>	
REFERRED TO							
CASE AGENT							
DETECTIVE / FOLLOW-UP OFFICER							
PROCESSED BY		DATE		DATA ENTRY PERSON <b>RFRANCO</b>		<b>02/09/2018</b>	
INCIDENT STATUS <b>CLOSED</b>		C.L.A. <input type="checkbox"/> C.L.E. <input type="checkbox"/>		EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE CODE			
AGENCY OPTIONAL USE (DISTRIBUTION, OTHER OFFICERS, ETC.) <b>JANICE MADRID IS THE CASE AGENT.</b>				CASES CLEARED BY THIS ARREST Case No.                      Case No.                      Case No.			

<b>NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT</b>		SUPP NO. <b>39</b>	ORI NO. <b>NMNSP2300</b>	INCIDENT NO. <b>2017-28418</b>	PRIMARY <b>N</b>	PAGE <b>1</b>	OF <b>4</b>
ORIGINAL OFFENSE DATE	<b>12/07/2017</b>	SUPPLEMENTAL DATE	<b>05/30/2018</b>	CASE NUMBER	<b>17-23-3-0357</b>		
M.O. EVENT CODES : (AGENCY OPTIONAL USE) <b>17-23-3-0357 SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT #39 BY SERGEANT RODGER BRUNSON</b>				TOTAL VALUE STOLEN	TOTAL VALUE REC.		
<p>SYNOPSIS</p> <p>This supplemental report documents my involvement in the investigation of a shooting at Aztec High School on December 7, 2017. Refer to the narrative.</p>							

**NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

SUPP NO.

**39**

ORI NO.

**NMNSP2300**

INCIDENT NO.

**2017-28418**

PRIMARY

**N**

PAGE

**2**

OF

**4**

## NARRATIVE

On the morning of Thursday, December 7, 2017, I, New Mexico State Police Sergeant Rodger Brunson, Investigations Bureau, Crime Scene Unit, Albuquerque, New Mexico, was assigned to assist with the investigation of shooting at Aztec High School. I was advised of multiple decedents, including the suspect. I was advised New Mexico State Police Sergeant Richard Mathews, Investigations Bureau, Crime Scene Unit, Albuquerque, New Mexico, was the assigned crime scene manager.

The following members of the New Mexico State Police Crime Scene Unit were assigned to this investigation:

Lieutenant Shayne Arthur  
Sergeant Richard Mathews  
Sergeant Rodger Brunson  
Agent Ryan Boone  
Agent Kevin Massis  
Agent Clint Norris  
Agent Nathan Garcia  
Agent Dezjuan Shields

I arrived at the scene at approximately 11:00am. Shortly after my arrival, I received a short briefing regarding the incident that occurred at Aztec High School that morning. For further details on this briefing, refer to Sergeant Mathew's supplemental report.

Sergeant Mathews advised me of the urgency to identify the suspect and assigned me to document the location of the deceased suspect and items on and around him. Using my department issued Nikon D7100 digital camera, I documented this area and the decedent with digital photography. A copy of these photographs is attached.

I was then assigned to document the first responding law enforcement officers with photography. The following is a description of these officers:

**Aztec Police Department Lieutenant Joe Gonzales:** Lieutenant Gonzales was wearing dark blue pants and a dark blue long sleeve button shirt. City of Aztec Police Department patches were displayed on each shoulder, a badge on his left chest, a name pin on his right chest, and Lieutenant bars on each collar. Lieutenant Gonzales wore a black duty belt around his waist. On this duty belt, he wore two handgun magazines, a Taser, a portable radio, two sets of handcuffs, and a Glock .45 caliber handgun. During his response to this incident, Lieutenant Gonzales carried a DPMS Panther Arms .223/5.56mm A-15 rifle. I documented his duty handgun and rifle with photography. The rifle was collected as evidentiary item JG1. There was one cartridge in the chamber and 22 cartridges inside a 30 round magazine. This magazine and 23 cartridges were collected as evidentiary item JG1A. These cartridges were stamped "R - P 223 REM".

**Aztec Police Department Captain Troy Morris:** Captain Morris was wearing dark blue pants and a dark blue long sleeve button shirt. City of Aztec Police Department patches were displayed on each shoulder, a badge on his left chest, a name pin on his right chest, and Captain bars on each collar. Captain Morris was wearing a black duty belt around his waist. On this duty belt, he wore a Taser, a portable radio, one set of handcuffs, a Glock 9mm handgun, and a can of pepper spray. Captain Morris had minor lacerations and suspected blood on both hands. I documented his duty handgun and injuries with photography.

<b>NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT</b>	SUPP NO.	ORI NO.	INCIDENT NO.	PRIMARY	PAGE	OF
	<b>39</b>	<b>NMNSP2300</b>	<b>2017-28418</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>

San Juan County Sheriff's Office Sergeant Terry McCoy: Sergeant McCoy was wearing green pants and a tan long sleeve button shirt. San Juan County Sheriff patches were displayed on each shoulder and Sergeant chevron patches on each sleeve. A San Juan County Sheriff Sergeant badge was on his left chest and a name pin on the right chest. Sergeant McCoy was wearing a black duty belt around his waist. On this duty belt, he wore two handgun magazines, a can of pepper spray, a Taser, a portable radio, a baton ring, one set of handcuffs, a duty handgun, and vehicle key fab. Sergeant McCoy arrived after shots were fired and his duty handgun was not documented with detail.

Photographs of these responding officers are attached to this report. The photographs taken of the deceased suspect and the responding officers were later downloaded onto a DVD labeled as evidentiary item RB1.

Upon completion of these assignments, I conducted a walk-through of the scene with Sergeant Mathews. I assisted with the assessment of the scene and tasks that needed to be completed.

At approximately 5:00pm, I was assigned to assist Agent Ryan Boone with serving a search warrant at the residence of the suspect. Refer to Agent Boone's supplemental report for a description of this residence. I assisted Agent Boone with the search and collection of evidence, and measurements needed to complete a diagram of the residence and the location of evidence within it. Refer to Agent Boone's supplemental report to review photographs, evidence, and a diagram of this residence. We were complete with our search at approximately 10:00pm.

I returned to Aztec High School, met with Sergeant Mathews and briefed him on items collected from the residence. At approximately 11:00pm, the Crime Scene Unit turned the scene over to scene security.

We returned the following morning, Friday, December 8, 2017, and continued our investigation. I assisted throughout the day, where needed, including 3D scanning throughout the scene, entering evidence into Tracker, and the search of, collection, and packaging of evidence.

We were complete with the scene at approximately 7:00am, Saturday, December 9, 2017.

#### ATTACHMENTS

1. Copy of Photographs taken by Sergeant Rodger Brunson (RB1)

This concludes my involvement in this investigation. Any further involvement will be documented in a supplemental report.

CASE STATUS: INACTIVE

NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT		SUPP NO. <b>39</b>	ORI NO. <b>NMNSP2300</b>	INCIDENT NO. <b>2017-28418</b>	PRIMARY <b>N</b>	PAGE <b>4</b>	OF <b>4</b>			
"I WILL PROSECUTE / TESTIFY SHOULD THE OFFENDER" <table border="1" style="display: inline-table; vertical-align: middle;"> <tr> <td style="text-align: center;">Y</td> <td style="text-align: center;">N</td> </tr> </table>		Y	N	"I UNDERSTAND IT IS A CRIMINAL OFFENSE TO FILE A FALSE REPORT TO POLICE."			COMPLAINTANT / VICTIM CERTIFICATION SIGNATURE <div style="font-size: 2em; font-weight: bold; margin-left: 10px;">X</div>		DATE	
Y	N									
REPORTING OFFICER <b>RODGER BRUNSON</b>		RANK <b>SERGEANT</b>		I.D. NO <b>313996</b>		<b>05/30/2018</b>				
ASSISTING OFFICER										
APPROVING OFFICER <b>THOMAS ARTHUR</b>		RANK <b>LIEUTENANT</b>		I.D. NO <b>122672</b>		<b>06/04/2018</b>				
REFERRED TO										
CASE AGENT										
DETECTIVE / FOLLOW-UP OFFICER										
PROCESSED BY _____ DATE _____		DATA ENTRY PERSON <b>RBRUNSON</b>				<b>05/30/2018</b>				
INCIDENT STATUS <b>CLOSED</b>		C.L.A. <input type="checkbox"/> C.L.E. <input type="checkbox"/>		EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE CODE _____						
AGENCY OPTIONAL USE (DISTRIBUTION, OTHER OFFICERS, ETC.) <b>CASE AGENT: JANICE MADRID</b>				CASES CLEARED BY THIS ARREST Case No. _____ Case No. _____ Case No. _____						

<b>NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT</b>		SUPP NO. <b>40</b>	ORI NO. <b>NMNSP2300</b>	INCIDENT NO. <b>2017-28418</b>	PRIMARY <b>N</b>	PAGE <b>1</b>	OF <b>9</b>
ORIGINAL OFFENSE DATE	<b>12/07/2017</b>	SUPPLEMENTAL DATE	<b>06/04/2018</b>	CASE NUMBER	<b>17-23-3-0357</b>		
M.O. EVENT CODES : (AGENCY OPTIONAL USE) <b>SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT #40 BY AGENT KEVIN MASSIS</b>				TOTAL VALUE STOLEN	TOTAL VALUE REC.		
<p>SYNOPSIS</p> <p>On Thursday December 7, 2017 there was an active shooter at Aztec High School (AHS) that resulted in a double homicide and a suicide in Aztec, New Mexico. The San Juan County Sheriff's Office (SJCSO) investigated the incident and the New Mexico State Police Crime Scene Team (NMSP-CST) processed the scene. The following are details of my involvement.</p>							

<b>NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT</b>	SUPP NO.	ORI NO.	INCIDENT NO.	PRIMARY	PAGE	OF
	<b>40</b>	<b>NMNSP2300</b>	<b>2017-28418</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>9</b>

NARRATIVE

On Thursday December 7, 2017 the Aztec Police Department (APD) was called to an active shooter at Aztec High School (AHS) in Aztec, New Mexico that resulted in a double murder and a suicide. The San Juan County Sheriff's Office (SJSO) was investigating the incident. The New Mexico State Police Investigations Bureau (NMSP-IB) was assisting with the investigation. Agent Janice Madrid (NMSP-IB Albuquerque) was assigned as the case agent. The New Mexico State Police Crime Scene Team (NMSP-CST) was requested to process the scenes. Sergeant Richard Mathews (NMSP-CST Albuquerque) assigned himself as the crime scene manager and Sergeant Rodger Brunson (NMSP-CST Albuquerque), Agent Clint Norris (NMSP-CST Las Cruces), Agent Ryan Boone (NMSP-CST Raton), Agent Nathan Garcia (NMSP-CST Espanola), Agent Dezjuan Shields (NMSP-CST Albuquerque) and me, Agent Kevin Massis (NMSP-CST Hobbs) to assist with processing the scenes.

On Thursday December 7, 2017 I activated my NMSP-IB police unit to Aztec High School. On the same date at approximately 3:50 p.m. I arrived at Aztec High School. There were multiple police agencies present and were providing assistance with the investigation and with security. The school was secured with existing fences and with yellow colored barrier tape.

On Thursday December 7, 2017 at approximately 4:08 p.m. I entered the scene with Sergeant Mathews and he briefed me on the information he learned from the investigation. (Refer to Sergeant Mathews' supplemental report for details of the briefing.)

I learned there were two (2) students that were shot to death and the suspect shot himself. The male student was identified as Francisco Fernandez and the female student was identified as Casey Marquez. The suspect was identified as William Atchinson.

Due to the size of the scene, Sergeant Mathews divided the areas to be processed and labeled each area with a letter. I was assigned the hallways south of the breezeway, the furthest southwest classroom that was across the bathrooms (classroom #901), and male and female bathrooms where the two (2) deceased students were located. The bathrooms were labeled as "A", the hallways south of the breezeway were labeled as "B", and classroom #901 was labeled as "C".

Sergeant Mathews assigned me to identify, document and collect the suspected bloodstains, bullet impacts and items of evidence in the designated areas assigned to me and to document the areas with the "Leica" C-10 3-D laser imager.

Before my arrival, Agent Shields identified and documented items of evidence in the areas designated for me to process. (Refer to Agent Shields's supplemental report for details of the items of evidence.)

I searched the designated areas for items of evidence, suspected bloodstains, and bullet impacts. The bloodstains or bullet defects would have the prefix "A", "B", or "C" for the areas they were collected. The letter "R" for bloodstains or the letter "I" for bullet impacts would follow the prefix and a sequential number starting with one (1) would follow the "R" or "I". Items of evidence were labeled with green or yellow colored cones and a number.

I documented the scene with a department issued Canon EOS 77D digital camera. The camera is designed to store the digital images on a SD Card. I took a total of three hundred seventy-one (371) digital images. At the completion of the photography, I downloaded the digital images from the SD Card directly to a DVD labeled as Item KM-1.

**NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

SUPP NO.

**40**

ORI NO.

**NMNSP2300**

INCIDENT NO.

**2017-28418**

PRIMARY

**N**

PAGE

**3**

OF

**9**

The digital images are attached to this report. (Refer to Attachment KM1) The Archive DVD containing the digital images was listed in the "Tracker" evidence database and a copy is attached to this report. (Refer to Attachment KM2)

I documented the interior and the exterior scene with the "Leica" C10 3-D laser imager. The raw scan data was transferred to a thumb drive. The thumb drive with the raw scan data was labeled as Item KM2 and was packaged and sealed in the approved manner. The thumb drive was listed in the "Tracker" Evidence database. Agent Norris received a copy of the raw scan data so he could register and combine all the scans from the "Leica" laser imaging instruments to create a 3-D model of the school.

The Office of the Medical Investigator (OMI) was notified of the deaths. Multiple personnel from the OMI in Albuquerque that included pathologists and field deputies arrived on scene to pronounce, document, and remove the bodies.

Ms. Marquez was in the hallway between the entrances to the bathrooms. She was lying on her right side. She was wearing a black jacket, red sweatshirt, black pants, and white shoes. She was wearing a backpack. She had two (2) bullet holes in her left thigh and a bullet hole in the left side of her face, by her ear. She had a bullet hole in the top right side of her head. Agent Shields documented his body and injuries at the scene. The OMI personnel packaged the body in the approved manner of the OMI. The body was transported to the OMI in Albuquerque for an autopsy. The autopsy will provide information regarding the bullet injuries.

Mr. Fernandez was in the male bathroom entry way lying face up; head to the north and feet to the south. He was wearing a black colored hooded sweatshirt, blue jeans, and white colored "Nike" shoes. Mr. Fernandez had multiple gunshot injuries on his body. Agent Shields documented his body and injuries at the scene. The OMI personnel packaged the body in the approved manner of the OMI. The body was transported to the OMI in Albuquerque for an autopsy. The autopsy will provide information regarding the bullet injuries.

On Thursday December 7, 2017 at approximately 11:57 p.m. we stopped processing the scene and exited. The scene was secured during our absence. On Friday December 8, 2017 at approximately 7:10 a.m. I returned to the scene and entered it on Friday December 8, 2017 at approximately 7:18 a.m. to continue processing.

Men's bathroom (Area A):

Item AR1: Drips and spatters, approximately one (1) millimeter to three (3) millimeters in size; on tile floor at entrance.

Item AR2: Drips; on tile floor at entrance by victims right hand.

Item AR3: Drips; on tile floor at entrance.

Item AR4: Biological matter and spatters, approximately one (1) millimeter to three (3) millimeters in size; on tile floor at entrance by head.

Item AR5: Spatter, approximately three (3) millimeters in size; on tile floor at entrance by right shoulder.

Item AR6: Swipe, downwards to the right; on west entrance wall.

Item AR7: Swipe, downwards to the right; on west entrance wall.

Item AR8: Spatters, fabric fibers, and biological matter (Item AR8A to Item AR8I); on west entrance wall.

Item AR8A: Biological matter.

<b>NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT</b>	SUPP NO.	ORI NO.	INCIDENT NO.	PRIMARY	PAGE	OF
	<b>40</b>	<b>NMNSP2300</b>	<b>2017-28418</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>9</b>

Item AR8B: Biological matter (near bullet impact).

Item AR8C: Biological matter.

Item AR8D: Spatter; approximately two (2) millimeters in size.

Item AR8E: Biological matter.

Item AR8F: Spatter; approximately one (1) millimeter in size.

Item AR8G: Biological matter.

Item AR8H: Biological matter.

Item AR8I: Spatters; approximately one (1) millimeter to two (2) millimeters in size, downwards to right.

Item AR9: Drips; on tile floor at entrance by left hand.

Item AR10: Pooling; on tile floor at entrance at head.

Item AR11: Drip with skeletonized edges and wipe to the east; on tile floor at entrance by right hip.

Item AR12: Spatters and wipe to the north; on tile floor at entrance by right hip.

Item AR13: Drip; on tile floor at entrance by right hip.

Item AR14: Drips; on tile floor at entrance by right elbow.

Item AR15: Biological matter and spatters, approximately three (3) millimeters in size; on bathroom tile floor and utility room door.

Item AR16: Spatter, approximately three (3) millimeters in size; on tile floor in entrance between feet.

Item AR17: Spatters, approximately one (1) millimeter to two (2) millimeters in size; on south bathroom wall by utility door.

Item AR18: Biological fluids, elliptical in shape, approximately three (3) millimeters to four (4) millimeters in size, downwards to the right; on south bathroom wall by utility door.

Item AR19: Spatter, approximately two (2) millimeters in size; on tile floor at entrance between legs.

Item AR20: Spatter, approximately two (2) millimeters in size; on tile floor at entrance by right leg.

Item AR21: Biological matter and spatters consistent with misting, less than one (1) millimeter to two (2) millimeters in size; on north entrance wall.

Item AR22: Spatters, fabric fibers, and biological matter, approximately one (1) millimeter to two (2) millimeters in size, downwards to the left; on tile floor at entrance and east wall.

Item AR23: Spatters, biological matter, and fabric fibers; on west bathroom tile wall above paper towel dispenser around Defect AI9A.

Item AR24: Spatters, biological matter, and fabric fibers; on blue colored mechanism cover for paper dispenser mounted on the west tile wall, below Defect AI7.

Item AR25: Spatters, biological matter, and fabric fibers; on paper towel roll in the dispenser mounted on the west tile wall, behind Defect AI7.

Item AR26: Spatters with vacuoles approximately one (1) millimeter to two (2) millimeters in size, downwards to the right and biological matter; on the west bathroom wall.

Item AR27: Spatter approximately two (2) millimeters in size; on the north bathroom tile wall.

Item AR28: Drips-skeletonized and fabric fibers; on bathroom tile floor.

Item AR29: Swipe to the west; on the bathroom tile floor

Item AR30: Spatters-skeletonized; on the bathroom tile floor.

Item AR31: Spatters with vacuoles; on the bathroom tile floor.

Item AR32: Spatter with vacuoles; on the bathroom tile floor.

Item AR33: Spatters, biological matter, and fabric fibers; on plastic cover for paper towel dispenser mounted on west bathroom wall, around Defect AI7 and Defect AI8.

**NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

SUPP NO.

**40**

ORI NO.

**NMNSP2300**

INCIDENT NO.

**2017-28418**

PRIMARY

**N**

PAGE

**5**

OF

**9**

Defect AI1: Entrance bullet hole (primary); in sheetrock on female bathroom south wall.  
Defect AI1A: Exit bullet hole; in sheetrock on north hallway wall for elevator area.  
Defect AI1B: Entrance bullet hole (secondary); in sheetrock on south hallway wall for elevator area.

Defect AI2: Two (2) bullet fragment impacts; in bathroom entryway north wall, surrounded by bloodstains and biological matter Item AR21.

Defect AI3: Bullet hole (fragment); in bathroom entryway north wall, surrounded by bloodstains and biological matter Item AR21.

Defect AI4: Bullet hole; in bathroom entryway west wall, surrounded by bloodstains and biological matter Item AR8.

Defect AI4A: Bullet impact; sheet rock (interior side) of east wall for hallway, bullet (Item Y32) penetrated sheetrock.

Defect AI5: Bullet hole; in bathroom entryway west wall, at lower side by bloodstains and biological matter Item AR8.

Defect AI6: Bullet hole (fragment); in bathroom entryway west wall.

Defect AI7: Bullet hole (fragment); break in plastic cover (left side) for paper towel dispenser mounted on west bathroom wall.

Defect AI7A: Tear in paper towel.

Defect AI8: Bullet hole; break in plastic cover (right side) for paper towel dispenser mounted on west bathroom wall.

Defect AI8A: Bullet hole and impact; in right side of paper towel and back side of paper towel dispenser.

Defect AI9: Bullet impact (chisholm trail) on top of plastic cover (top) for paper towel dispenser mounted on west bathroom wall.

Defect AI9A: Bullet hole; on the west bathroom tile wall, above the paper towel dispenser, surrounded by spatters, fabric fibers, and biological matter (Item AR23).

Item Y32: Bullet; from sheetrock (interior) for east hallway wall (Defect AI4A).

Item Y33: Bullet; from paper towel dispenser mounted on west bathroom tile wall (Defect AI8).

**Hallways-south of the breezeway (Area B):**

Item BR1: Pooling; on carpet between bathrooms.

Defect BI1: Entrance bullet hole (primary); on door handle assembly cover in door for Computer Room, #900B in elevator area (this door had additional footwear impressions on it from law enforcement securing the facility).

Defect BI2: Entrance bullet hole (primary); on the lower area of the stationary door for the Mechanical Room, #900A, in elevator area (the active door for the double doors had additional footwear impressions on it from law enforcement securing the facility).

Defect BI3: Entrance bullet hole (primary); on the interior side of the top molded metal drain pan of the drinking fountain between the men's and women's bathrooms.

Defect BI3A: Exit bullet hole; on the exterior side of the top molded metal drain pan of the drinking fountain between the men's and women's bathrooms.

Defect BI3B: Entrance bullet hole (secondary); in sheetrock of south wall of drinking fountain area.

Defect BI5: Object impact; in corner bead of the north wall of the drinking fountain area.

**Classroom #901 (Area C):**

Defect BI4: Entrance bullet hole (primary); in entrance door glass (exterior side) window for classroom #901.

**NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

SUPP NO.

**40**

ORI NO.

**NMNSP2300**

INCIDENT NO.

**2017-28418**

PRIMARY

**N**

PAGE

**6**

OF

**9**

Defect BI4A: Bullet hole (secondary); tear in carpet of classroom #901.

Item 96A: Bullet; under carpet in classroom #901.

The items, bloodstains, and defects were documented with digital photography and with the scan data from the "Leica" C10 3D laser imager. The items were collected, packaged and sealed in the approved manner. Each of the group of bloodstains were collected with a moistened sterile cotton swab and allowed to air dry. After the swabs were packaged and sealed in the approved manner. The swabs were listed in the "Tracker" evidence database.

While searching the bathroom I found several fabric fibers on the ground. The fibers were consistent with the colors of the clothing that the victim. The some of the fabric fibers appeared to have blood on them. The fabric fibers were transient and were moving around with personnel walking in the bathroom. The fibers were documented with digital photography.

While searching the bathroom I found several plastic pieces consistent with the exterior cover of the paper towel dispenser. The fragments were placed in the damaged cover where Defect AI7 and Defect AI8 were located. The defects were photographed with digital photography.

I used reflective string to place a crosshair over the bullet defects; vertical and horizontal. The cross hairs were documented with the "Leica" C10 3D laser imager. The trajectory analysis is to give us the best explanation for the trajectories (paths of the projectiles) and for the events that occurred. The defects were documented with digital still photography and with the "Leica" C10 3D laser imager. The bullet defects and trajectory information are as follows:

Defect AI1: Defect AI1 was an entrance bullet hole in sheetrock on female bathroom south wall, the defect was consistent with being a primary defect. The bullet perforated the sheetrock on the female bathroom south wall (Defect AI1). The bullet exited the sheetrock on north hallway wall for elevator area (Defect AI1A), traveled across the hallway for the elevator area, and perforated the sheetrock on south hallway wall for elevator area (Defect AI1B). To minimize the amount of damage the wall was not cut to recover the bullet. The bullet traveled downwards to the southeast. Vertical and azimuth angles can be obtained using the "Leica" C10 3D laser imager scan data.

Defect AI2: Defect AI2 were consistent with fragments impacting the bathroom entryway north wall. The bullet path and angles were undetermined but consistent with originating from south to north. The bullet impacts were surrounded by bloodstains and biological matter, Item AR21.

Defect AI3: Defect AI3 was a bullet hole consistent in size with a fragment in the bathroom entryway north wall sheetrock. Due to only one (1) bullet hole in the wall, the bullet path and angles were undetermined but consistent with originating from south to north. To minimize the amount of damage the wall was not cut to recover the bullet. The bullet impacts were surrounded by bloodstains and biological matter, Item AR21.

Defect AI4: Defect AI4 was an entrance bullet hole in the bathroom entryway west wall sheetrock. The bullet hole was consistent in size and shape of a bullet passing through an object (the victim's body) prior to impacting the wall. The bullet perforated the bathroom entryway west wall sheetrock (Defect AI4) and penetrated the sheetrock

(interior side) of east wall for the hallway (Defect AI4A). The bullet path was consistent with originating from east to west. The bullet impacts were surrounded by bloodstains and biological matter, Item AR8. Vertical and azimuth angles can be obtained using the "Leica" C10 3D laser imager scan data.

Defect AI5: The defect, Defect AI5 was an entrance bullet hole in the bathroom entryway west wall sheetrock. The bullet hole was consistent in size and shape of a bullet passing through an object (the victim's body) prior to impacting the wall. The bullet perforated the bathroom entryway west wall sheetrock (Defect AI5) and remained inside the wall. The bullet path was consistent with originating from east to west. The bullet impact was at the lower edge of the bloodstains and biological matter, Item AR8. Due to no damage on the sheetrock of east wall for the hallway to indicate an impact from the interior, I was unable to locate a second point and therefore a vertical and azimuth angle can be obtained using the "Leica" C10 3D laser imager scan data. To minimize the amount of damage, the wall was not cut to recover the bullet.

Defect AI6: Defect AI6 was a bullet hole consistent in size with a fragment in the bathroom entryway west wall sheetrock. The bullet path was consistent with originating from east to west. Due to no damage on the sheetrock of east wall for the hallway to indicate an impact from the interior, I was unable to locate a second point and therefore a vertical and azimuth angle can be obtained using the "Leica" C10 3D laser imager scan data. To minimize the amount of damage the wall was not cut to recover the bullet.

Defect AI7: Defect AI7 was a bullet impact consistent in size with a fragment impacting the exterior plastic cover (left side) for paper towel dispenser mounted on west bathroom wall. The impact caused the plastic cover to break and fragment. The bullet path was consistent with originating from east to west. There was a tear in the paper towels (Defect AI7A) but after piecing the fragments back together, it was further determined the fragment did not perforate the plastic cover but was consistent with impacting it. The best explanation for Defect AI7A was it was associated to bullet Defect AI8. Due the damage being an impact, I was unable to locate a second point and therefore a vertical and azimuth angle can be obtained using the "Leica" C10 3D laser imager scan data.

Defect AI8: Defect AI8 was a bullet hole consistent in size with a bullet perforating the exterior plastic cover (right side) for paper towel dispenser mounted on west bathroom wall. The bullet perforated the exterior plastic cover (right side) for paper towel dispenser (Defect AI8), perforated a paper towel (Defect AI8A), and impacted the back side of the paper towel dispenser. The impact caused the plastic cover to break and fragment. The best explanation for Defect AI7A was it when the plastic cover fragmented from the bullet perforating the plastic cover (Defect AI8), a fragment was projected in the same direction, perforating the paper towel. The bullet path was consistent with originating from east to west. Vertical and azimuth angles can be obtained using the "Leica" C10 3D laser imager scan data. The paper towel dispenser was removed from the wall and a bullet was recovered from it, Item Y33.

Defect AI9: Defect AI9 was a bullet impact (chisholm trail) on top of plastic cover (top) for paper towel dispenser mounted on the west bathroom wall. The bullet impacted the top of the plastic cover for the paper towel dispenser at an acute angle (Defect AI9) and the bullet ricocheted upwards perforating the west bathroom tile wall. The bullet impact caused the locking mechanism to become dysfunctional and the plastic cover

**NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

SUPP NO.

**40**

ORI NO.

**NMNSP2300**

INCIDENT NO.

**2017-28418**

PRIMARY

**N**

PAGE

**8**

OF

**9**

opened. The bullet path was consistent with originating from east to west. The bullet impact and bullet hole were surrounded by bloodstains, fabric fibers, and biological matter, Item AR23 and Item AR33. Due the first damage to the plastic being an impact and the impact causing the bullet to ricochet, I was unable to obtain a vertical and azimuth angle using the "Leica" C10 3D laser imager scan data.

Defect BI1: Defect BI1 was an entrance bullet hole on door handle assembly cover in door for Computer Room, #900B in elevator area; the defect was consistent with being a primary defect. There was soot deposited around the bullet hole and on the door which was consistent with the firearm being discharged within close proximity of the door handle. The bullet path was consistent with originating from north to south. Due the second point being shallow, I was unable to obtain a vertical and azimuth angle using the "Leica" C10 3D laser imager scan data. The door had footwear impressions on it from law enforcement securing the facility which may contribute to some of the damage to the door.

Defect BI2: Defect BI2 was an entrance bullet hole on the lower area of the stationary door (right door) for the Mechanical Room, #900A, in elevator area. The bullet entered the stationary door (Defect BI1) and impacted the side of the active door (left door). The bullet path was consistent with originating from northwest to southeast. Due heavy damage to the stationary door and the second point being shallow, I was unable to obtain a vertical and azimuth angle using the "Leica" C10 3D laser imager scan data. The active door had footwear impressions on it from law enforcement securing the facility which may contribute to some of the damage to the door.

Defect BI3: Defect BI3 was an entrance bullet hole on the interior side of the top molded metal drain pan of the drinking fountain between the men's and women's bathrooms; the defect was consistent with being a primary defect. The bullet perforated the interior side of the top molded metal drain pan of the drinking fountain between the men's and women's bathrooms (Defect BI3), exited the exterior side of the top molded metal drain pan (Defect BI3A), and perforated the sheetrock of south wall of drinking fountain area (Defect BI3B). There was an ejecta pattern between the drinking fountain and the south wall. The bullet path was consistent with originating from northwest to southeast and downwards. Vertical and azimuth angles can be obtained using the "Leica" C10 3D laser imager scan data. To minimize the amount of damage the wall was not cut to recover the bullet.

Defect BI4: Defect BI4 was an entrance bullet hole in entrance door glass (exterior side) window for classroom #901; the defect was consistent with being a primary defect. The bullet perforated the entrance door glass (exterior side) window for classroom #901 (Defect BI4) and perforated the carpet of classroom #901 (Defect BI4A). The bullet path was consistent with originating from northeast to southwest and downwards. Vertical and azimuth angles can be obtained using the "Leica" C10 3D laser imager scan data. The carpet was lifted and I recovered the bullet from underneath it, Item 96A.

Defect BI5: Defect BI5 was not the result of damage from a firearm but was consistent with an object impacting the corner bead of the north wall of the drinking fountain area. Due to fragments from the wall being in the area of the drinking fountain area, the damage appeared to be recent.

The trajectory information was relinquished to Agent Norris and will be included in his school diagram.



<b>NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT</b>		SUPP NO. <b>41</b>	ORI NO. <b>NMNSP2300</b>	INCIDENT NO. <b>2017-28418</b>	PRIMARY <b>N</b>	PAGE <b>1</b>	OF <b>3</b>
ORIGINAL OFFENSE DATE	<b>12/07/2017</b>	SUPPLEMENTAL DATE	<b>06/07/2018</b>	CASE NUMBER	<b>17-23-3-0357</b>		
M.O. EVENT CODES : (AGENCY OPTIONAL USE) <b>Supplemental report #41 by Agent Nathaniel Garcia IB case #17-23-3-0357</b>				TOTAL VALUE STOLEN	TOTAL VALUE REC.		
SYNOPSIS This report documents my involvement of a Active Shooter Homicide Investigation in Aztec, New Mexico. Refer to narrative.							

**NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

SUPP NO.

41

ORI NO.

NMNSP2300

INCIDENT NO.

2017-28418

PRIMARY

N

PAGE

2

OF

3

## NARRATIVE

On December 7, 2017, at approximately 9:00 a.m. I was notified by New Mexico State Police (NMSP) Investigations Bureau (IB) Crime Scene Team (CST) Sergeant Rodger Brunson to assist in an active shooter investigation that took place at the Aztec high school in Aztec, San Juan County, New Mexico. I learned NMSP IB CST Sergeant Richard Mathews was the assigned crime scene manager and NMSP IB Agent Janice Madrid was the assigned case agent.

I arrived on scene at approximately 12:30 p.m. In the briefing provided by Sergeant Richard Mathews, I learned a male William Atchison (suspect/decedent) went to Aztec high school armed with a firearm and shot a male and female student, then shot himself. Officers responded to the school and were unable to open the doors due to it being on lock down. An Officer shot the window on one of the north doors and gained entry (for more information refer to Sergeant Mathew's supplemental report.) I accompanied Sergeant Mathews on a walk-thru of the scene.

I was assigned to scan the areas where the decedents were located first so the Office of Medical Investigator (OMI) could remove the bodies from the scene. Once I completed my assigned task, the scene was assigned in sections and labeled in alphabetical order. Sergeant Mathews assigned me to document the areas that were assigned as G, H, I and J. I documented the areas with photography, Leica 3D scanner, and did blood and trajectory (refer to attachment 1).

Area G was a long hallway running east to west, towards the east end were five (5) large windows with defects on each side of the hallway. At the east end of G there were two opened double doors that led to area H. Area H was the second floor stairwell area. The stairwell was to the south of the walk way and there were double doors with glass to the east (Area J) that were closed. I noticed the door more to the south had two defects to the glass and one to the metal frame (refer to attachment 1 for details). Towards the opened double doors on the southwest corner, I noticed some suspected bloodstains (refer to attachment 1 for details). On the lower set of stairs approximately ten feet six inches (10' 6") from the middle steps was a defect (refer to attachment 1 for details). The first floor area where the stairs began was area I. Area I consisted of three sets of double doors. One set to the southwest corner of the room which led outside, one set on the north side of the room which led outside (Officers entry) and one set on the northeast side which led to school hallway. Towards the southwest side of the room was the stair case that led to a platform/landing, then another staircase that led to the second floor (area H). Area I began at the double doors with glass towards the east side of Area H. Area J was where the suspect was deceased. Area J consisted of a long hallway running from east to west, towards the west side there were multiple different colored lockers on each side of the hallway that ended with the start of classrooms. The suspect was lying in a hallway with his left shoulder partially up on the lockers. The decedent's head was facing east with his left arm bent at the elbow and across his chest. The decedent's right arm was out to his right side with his legs partially spread and his toes pointing outward. The decedent was wearing black pants and a grey type hoodie sweater with the hood partially on his head. The decedent had a pair of sunglasses with reddish lenses on his forehead. The decedent had a suspected blood on his nose and mouth and on the top of his head there appeared to be an injury. Near the decedent's right side, I noticed a black "Glock" firearm with a cartridge casing jammed in the chamber (stove pipe malfunction). On the top of the slide toward the muzzle of the firearm I noticed some suspected blood. The firearm appeared to have a see through aftermarket extended magazine with visible cartridges. Next to the firearm were six magazines.

<b>NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT</b>	SUPP NO.	ORI NO.	INCIDENT NO.	PRIMARY	PAGE	OF
	<b>41</b>	<b>NMNSP2300</b>	<b>2017-28418</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>

For details of trajectory and bloodstains patterns refer to Attachment 1.

On December 7, 2017, at approximately 11:00 p.m. we left the scene to due exhaustion and returned on December 8, 2017, at approximately 8:00 a.m.

After my investigation, I created an original archive by downloading my flash card from my camera onto a USB. My photographs were identified as NG1.

**ATTACHMENTS:**

1. NG1 - Copy of photographs
2. Attachment 1 - Copy of Trajectory Analysis and Bloodstain Pattern Analysis

I departed the scene at approximately 8:00 a.m. on December 9, 2017.

This concludes my involvement in this investigation at this scene.

"I WILL PROSECUTE / TESTIFY SHOULD THE OFFENDER" <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		"I UNDERSTAND IT IS A CRIMINAL OFFENSE TO FILE A FALSE REPORT TO POLICE."		COMPLAINANT / VICTIM CERTIFICATION SIGNATURE <b>X</b>	DATE
REPORTING OFFICER <b>NATHANIEL GARCIA</b>		RANK <b>AGENT</b>		I.D. NO <b>339090</b>	<b>06/07/2018</b>
ASSISTING OFFICER					
APPROVING OFFICER <b>RICHARD MATHEWS</b>		<b>SERGEANT</b>		<b>110501</b>	<b>06/24/2018</b>
REFERRED TO					
CASE AGENT					
DETECTIVE / FOLLOW-UP OFFICER					
PROCESSED BY	DATE	DATA ENTRY PERSON <b>NGARCIA</b>			<b>06/07/2018</b>
INCIDENT STATUS <b>CLOSED</b>	C.L.A. <input type="checkbox"/>	C.L.E. <input type="checkbox"/>	EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE CODE		
AGENCY OPTIONAL USE (DISTRIBUTION, OTHER OFFICERS, ETC.)				CASES CLEARED BY THIS ARREST	
				Case No.	Case No.

<b>NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT</b>		SUPP NO. <b>42</b>	ORI NO. <b>NMNSP2300</b>	INCIDENT NO. <b>2017-28418</b>	PRIMARY <b>N</b>	PAGE <b>1</b>	OF <b>8</b>
ORIGINAL OFFENSE DATE	<b>12/07/2017</b>	SUPPLEMENTAL DATE	<b>06/19/2018</b>	CASE NUMBER	<b>17-23-3-0357</b>		
M.O. EVENT CODES : (AGENCY OPTIONAL USE) <b>CASE # 17-23-3-0357; SUPPLEMENTAL # 42</b>				TOTAL VALUE STOLEN	TOTAL VALUE REC.		
<p>SYNOPSIS</p> <p>The following documents my involvement in a School Shooting/Homicide investigation. Refer to the narrative for more information.</p>							

<b>NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT</b>	SUPP NO.	ORI NO.	INCIDENT NO.	PRIMARY	PAGE	OF
	<b>42</b>	<b>NMNSP2300</b>	<b>2017-28418</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>8</b>

NARRATIVE

On Thursday, December 7, 2017 at approximately 9:05 am I was assigned by New Mexico State Police (NMSP) Investigations Bureau Sergeant Richard Mathews to respond to a shooting that had occurred at the Aztec High School in Aztec, San Juan County, New Mexico. I responded to the location and arrived at approximately 3:30 pm the same date. Also assigned to the investigation from the NMSP Crime Scene Team was NMSP Investigations Bureau Sergeant Rodger Brunson, NMSP Investigations Bureau Agent Kevin Massis, NMSP Investigations Bureau Agent Nathan Garcia, NMSP Investigations Bureau Agent Dezjuan Shields and NMSP Investigations Bureau Agent Ryan Boone. Sergeant Mathews assumed the role of Crime Scene Manager.

Upon my arrival I received a briefing where I learned a male subject identified as William Atchison, III had entered the school, fired multiple times with a firearm and killed two students identified as Francisco Fernandez and Casey Marquez. I also learned the suspect apparently took his own life as law enforcement responded to the scene. After the briefing, I was assigned by Sgt. Mathews to document apparent bullet defects and accompanying trajectory paths resulting from the shooting which had occurred in Room 902 located on the second floor of Building "E." The entire scene had been divided into areas designated by letters of the alphabet; Room 902 was designated as Area "E." Consequently, all defects were marked with adhesive scales and labeled with an "EI" followed by a consecutive number. Connected defects which constituted a bullet/trajectory path carried sub-designations such as EI 20, EI 20A, EI 20B, etc. I was also responsible for identifying and marking items of evidentiary value in my area which were then collected by other agents on scene. A final responsibility was the compiling of scan data collected by the several Leica HDS 3D scanners possessed by the New Mexico State Police and preparing diagrams depicting the scene(s) (refer to the attached Copy of Diagrams for more information). The scanners were operated by myself, Agent Massis, Agent Garcia and Agent Boone. I worked on identifying, following and documenting apparent bullet paths until approximately 11:00 pm the same day at which time I was instructed to break until the next morning. I arrived back at the scene at approximately 7:00 am on Friday December 8 and resumed my assignments. I continued locating and documenting apparent bullet defects until approximately 5:30 pm when I took a break until approximately 6:45 pm. I continued working until the scene investigation/processing was complete and released at approximately 9:00 am on Saturday, June 9.

I observed what appeared to be approximately 26 primary impacts (the initial surface/object struck by a projectile fired from a firearm) in Area "E" and a total of 83 defects originating from and including the 26 primary impacts. I learned throughout the investigation that the teacher responsible for the students in Room 902 was a substitute and thus without a key to lock the entrance door into the room. Consequently, once the shooting commenced, the teacher was unable to lock the door. She ushered all the students into an adjoining office space and barricaded the door with a small couch/love seat. She instructed the students to remain close to the ground. At a point in time thereafter, the suspect gained entry into Room 902 and began shooting his firearm. Consequently, casings, projectiles and other items of evidence were observed in the room. Room 902 consisted of a space approximately 36 feet by 28 feet. In the center of the room was an "I"-shaped stem wall having desks along both sides. The rest of the room had desks along the perimeter. On the majority of the desks were computer monitors and keyboards which suggested the room was a computer lab. The room was located on the western side of Building "E" with Room 901 adjoining to the south and Room 903 adjoining to the north. Each room appeared equipped with an adjoining office area with an attached storage closet/room. Between Rooms 902 and 901 was a single office/storage

**NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

SUPP NO.

**42**

ORI NO.

**NMNSP2300**

INCIDENT NO.

**2017-28418**

PRIMARY

**N**

PAGE

**3**

OF

**8**

setup. Between Rooms 902 and 903 were two sets of office/storage spaces.

The following is a list of defects observed within Room 902/Area E as well as other locations determined by individual bullet paths (for more information regarding the defects and any associated trajectory, refer to the aforementioned Diagrams. Trajectory lines were extended towards as source location using the following parameters: for trajectories defined by a downward vertical angle, the source location was extended to a point approximately six feet above the floor. This would identify a point above which it seemed unreasonable for the suspect to fire his weapon. Trajectories defined by an upward vertical angle were extended to a point at floor level unless obstructed by an immovable/nearly immovable object. At all points, trajectory lines were extended to no closer than approximately 1.5 feet of immovable/nearly immovable objects such as desks, bookshelves, etc. Azimuth and vertical angle measurements may be determined from the scan data collected from the Scene):

Defect EI 1: Defect in the wire-reinforced pane of glass inserted into the entry door to Room 902. Conical fracturing and wire protruding into the room suggest a shot fired from outside the room.

Defect EI 2: Another defect in the wire-reinforced pane of glass inserted into the entry door to Room 902. Conical fracturing and wire protruding into the room suggest a shot fired from outside the room.

Defect EI 3: Defect in the wire-reinforced pane of glass adjacent to and south of the entry door to Room 902. Conical fracturing and wire protruding outwards into the hall suggest a shot fired from within the room.

Defect EI 3A: Non-penetrating defect in the hall wall opposite Defect EI 3.

Defect EI 4: Perforating defect through the edge of a computer monitor located on a desk at the northeast corner of the central stem wall.

Defect EI 4A: Perforating entry defect through the central stem wall.

Defect EI 4B: Exit defect opposite the stem wall from Defect EI 4A. Refer to Evidence Item Y63 for a projectile reasonably associated with this trajectory path.

Defect EI 5: Perforating defect through the back of a chair situated at the desk located at the northeast corner of the stem wall.

Defect EI 5A: Perforating defect through the chair seat.

Defect EI 5B: Perforating defect through the left upright desk support of the aforementioned desk.

Defect EI 5C: Perforating defect through the right upright desk support of the desk adjoining to the south.

Defect EI 5D: Non-penetrating defect in the carpet on the opposite of the aforementioned desk support associated with Defect EI 5C.

Defect EI 6: Perforating defect through a black backpack situated on the floor between the first and second desk along the eastern aspect of the central stem wall.

Defect EI 6A: Ricochet defect on computer tower support on the second desk along the eastern aspect of the central stem wall.

Defect EI 6B: Non-penetrating defect on upright desk support to the north (right) of Defect EI 6A.

Defect EI 7: Perforating defect through a primarily grey backpack on the floor between

**NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

SUPP NO.

**42**

ORI NO.

**NMNSP2300**

INCIDENT NO.

**2017-28418**

PRIMARY

**N**

PAGE

**4**

OF

**8**

the third and fourth desks along the eastern wall of Room 902.

Defect EI 7A: Perforating defect through a black bag between Defect EI 7 and the eastern wall.

Defect EI 7B: Penetrating defect at the corner of the floor and eastern wall of Room 902.

Defect EI 8: Perforating defect through the southeast portion of the southern "I" portion of the stem wall.

Defect EI 8A: Exit defect at the southeast portion of the aforementioned stem wall.

Defect EI 8B: Perforating defect through a lower cloth portion of the plotter printer at the southern aspect of the stem wall.

Defect EI 8C: Exit defect through the aforementioned cloth portion of the plotter.

Defect EI 9: Penetrating defect in the computer monitor situated on the fifth desk along the eastern wall of Room 902.

Defect EI 10: Penetrating defect in the computer monitor situated on the sixth desk along the eastern wall of Room 902.

Defect EI 11: Penetrating defect through the computer monitor situated on the first desk along the southern wall of Room 902.

Defect EI 11A: Penetrating defect in the southern wall of Room 902.

Defect EI 11B: Protrusion on the exterior portion of the wall at the southern end of Room 902. See Evidence Item Y64 for the projectile collected in association with this trajectory.

Defect EI 12: Penetrating defect in the computer monitor situated on the second desk along the southern wall of Room 902.

Defect EI 13: Penetrating defect in the computer monitor situated on the third desk along the southern wall of Room 902.

Defect EI 14: Perforating defect through a blue/black backpack on the floor next to the third desk along the southern wall and in front of the bookshelf along the southern wall.

Defect EI 14A: Non-penetrating defect at the corner of the bottom shelf of the aforementioned bookshelf.

Defect EI 15: Penetrating defect in the southern aspect of the metal pipe conduit at the south end of the stem wall.

Defect EI 16: Ricochet defect in metal conduit to the rear of the second computer desk along the western wall.

Defect EI 17: Perforating defect through a plastic cover labeled ?Epson? situated on the desk situated at the northwest corner of the central stem wall.

Defect EI 18: Perforating defect through the northwest aspect of the northern "I" portion of the stem wall.

Defect EI 18A: Exit defect through the aforementioned stem wall.

Defect EI 18B: Non-penetrating defect in the southwest corner of the desk adjacent to the aforementioned "I" portion of the stem wall.

**NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

SUPP NO.

**42**

ORI NO.

**NMNSP2300**

INCIDENT NO.

**2017-28418**

PRIMARY

**N**

PAGE

**5**

OF

**8**

Defect EI 19: Penetrating defect in the western wall near the northwestern corner of Room 902.

Defect EI 20: Perforating defect through the whiteboard along the north wall of Room 902.

Defect EI 20A: Exit defect into the office adjacent to Room 902.

Defect EI 20B: Perforating defect through the north wall of the office adjacent to Room 902.

Defect EI 20C: Exit defect into the office adjoining Room 903 (north of Room 902 and designated Area "F").

Defect EI 20D: Perforating defect through the glass window pane between the aforementioned office and Room 903 (Area "F").

Defect EI 20E: Perforating defect through the north wall of Room 903 (Area "F").

Defect EI 20F: Exit defect into the entry way for Room 904.

Defect EI 20G: Non-penetrating defect in exterior portion of south wall of Room 904.

Defect EI 21: Perforating defect through the whiteboard along the wall of Room 902.

Defect EI 21A: Exit defect into the office adjacent to Room 902.

Defect EI 21B: Perforating defect through the north wall of the office adjacent to Room 902.

Defect EI 21C: Exit defect into the office adjoining Room 903 (north of Room 902 and designated Area "F").

Defect EI 21D: Non-penetrating defect in the middle window frame partition within the office adjoining Room 903 (Area "F").

Defect EI 22: Penetrating defect in the western upright window frame along north wall of Room 902.

Defect EI 22A: Non-penetrating defect/protrusion in the western upright window frame in office adjacent to Room 902.

Defect EI 23: Perforating defect through whiteboard along north wall of Room 902.

Defect EI 23A: Exit defect into the office adjacent to Room 902.

Defect EI 23B: Perforating defect through the north wall of the office adjacent to Room 902.

Defect EI 23C: Exit defect into the office adjoining Room 903 (north of Room 902 and designated Area "F").

Defect EI 23D: Perforating through the north wall of office adjoining Room 903 (Area "F").

Defect EI 23E: Exit defect into Room 903 (Area "F").

Defect EI 23F: Penetrating defect in the eastern wall of Room 903 (Area "F").

Defect EI 24: Perforating defect through a small whiteboard along the north wall of Room 902 and east of the room clock.

Defect EI 24A: Exit defect into the space above the ceiling in the office adjacent to Room 902.

Defect EI 24B: Perforating defect through the north wall of the office adjacent to Room 902.

Defect EI 24C: Exit defect into the ceiling space above the office adjacent to Room 903 (north of Room 902 and designated Area "F").

Defect EI 24D: Non-penetrating defect along the top edge of the north wall of the office adjoining Room 903 (Area "F").

**NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

SUPP NO.

**42**

ORI NO.

**NMNSP2300**

INCIDENT NO.

**2017-28418**

PRIMARY

**N**

PAGE

**6**

OF

**8**

Defect EI 25: Perforating defect through a small whiteboard along the north wall of Room 902 and east of the room clock.

Defect EI 25A: Exit defect into the space above the ceiling in the office adjacent to Room 902.

Defect EI 25B: Perforating defect through the north wall of the office adjacent to Room 902.

Defect EI 25C: Exit defect into the ceiling space above the office adjacent to Room 903 (north of Room 902 and designated Area "F").

Defect EI 25D: Penetrating/Perforating defect into the north wall of Room 903 (Area "F"). The defect location was at a point too high to track the projectile any further.

Defect EI 26: Perforating defect through a ceiling tile at the north wall of Room 902.

Defect EI 26A: Exit defect into the space above the ceiling in the office adjacent to Room 902.

Defect EI 26B: Perforating defect through the north wall of the office adjacent to Room 902.

Defect EI 26C: Exit defect into the ceiling space above the office adjacent to Room 903 (north of Room 902 and designated Area "F"). No additional defect(s) observed to further track the path of the projectile.

Defect EI 27: Perforating defect through the north wall of Room 902 and west of the room clock.

Defect EI 27A: Exit defect into the space above the ceiling in the storage room adjacent to and west of the office for Room 902.

Defect EI 27B: Graze defect along the western aspect of the adjoining wall between the office and storage room for Room 902.

Defect EI 27C: Perforating defect through the north wall of the storage room for Room 902.

Defect EI 27D: Inadvertently skipped.

Defect EI 27E: Exit defect into the ceiling space over the storage room adjacent to the office for Room 903 (Area "F").

Defect EI 27F: Penetrating defect into ductwork above the ceiling of Room 903 (Area "F"). Note: the location of these defects precluded adequate scan data to generate a trajectory path.

Defect EI 28: Perforating defect through the chair back of the apparent teacher's chair near the northwest corner of Room 902.

Defect EI 28A: Exit defect through chair back and coat draped over the chair back.

Defect EI 28B: Penetrating defect in the western wall of Room 902 (see Evidence Item Y55 for projectile collected from defect).

Defect EI 29: Non-penetrating defect in the rear left upright support of a chair located near the bookshelf along the south wall of Room 902.

Defect EI 30: Perforating defect in the rear panel and between the first and second shelf of the bookshelf along the south wall. See Evidence Item V1 for a projectile reasonably associated with this defect.

Some general observations may be reasoned from the locations, characteristics and paths associated with the above described defects:

Defects EI 1 and 2 were caused from projectiles fired outside of the room through the

**NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

SUPP NO.

**42**

ORI NO.

**NMNSP2300**

INCIDENT NO.

**2017-28418**

PRIMARY

**N**

PAGE

**7**

OF

**8**

reinforced glass pane in the door. Defects EI 19 and 28-28B may be generally associated with Defects EI 1 and 2. A more particular association is not tenable given the destabilization/deflection which may occur through glass and may have been accentuated by the wire mesh within the glass.

Defects EI 4 through 14 and 29 appear to have been made once the suspect entered the room. A logical sequence is suggested by the various trajectories represented by the above defects (refer to the attached diagrams for further visual aid). While dogmatism in both the initial direction of travel as well as the specific sequence of shots is not warranted based on the available information, such a general assertion is a reasonable explanation. The appearance given is that of the suspect initially travelling to the southern end of the room between the eastern wall and the western aspect of the central stem wall. The shots appear to have been fired randomly. Defect EI 15, 17, 18 and 20-27 appear to have been fired from the vicinity of the southern portion of the room. Defect EI 16 appears to have been fired from somewhere in the northern section of the room and Defect EI 30 was unable to be associated directly with a preceding defect. Its irregular margins indicate it was a subsequent shot, but more specific information is unavailable.

Defect EI 3 appears to have been fired through the window from within the room in the direction of the hallway.

The following items of evidence were observed, marked, documented and collected by myself. These items are not the sum total of the items collected from Room 902 (Area "F"); for more information on those items and others collected from the entire scene, refer to the supplemental reports attached to this investigation.

Evidence Item Y53 was a projectile collected from the table at the northwest corner of the central stem wall. This projectile may be reasonably associated with the shot fired through Defect EI 17.

Evidence Item Y55 was a projectile collected from the western wall of Room 902. It is associated with the trajectory path described by Defects EI 28 through 28B.

Evidence Items Y56 through Y59 were collected from the north wall of the office adjacent to Room 902. Each item was a metal fragment consistent with a portion of the whiteboard separated and set in motion by a projectile perforating the whiteboard. Direct association with a particular defect was not feasible.

Evidence Item Y61 was located atop a ceiling panel above the office adjacent to Room 903 (Area "F"). This projectile appears to be reasonably associated with the trajectory path described by Defect EI 24 through 24D.

Evidence item Y63 was a projectile collected from underneath the table at the northwestern corner of the central stem wall in Room 902. This projectile appeared to be reasonably associated with the trajectory described by Defect EI 4 through 4B.

Evidence Item Y64 was the projectile recovered from the south wall of Room 902. The projectile was associated with the trajectory described by Defects EI 11 through 11B.

Evidence Item V1 was a projectile located behind the bookshelf along the southern wall of Room 902. This projectile appears to be associated with Defect EI 30.

Evidence Item V2 was a casing stamped "BLAZER 9mm LUGER." The casing was located on the

<b>NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT</b>	SUPP NO.	ORI NO.	INCIDENT NO.	PRIMARY	PAGE	OF
	<b>42</b>	<b>NMNSP2300</b>	<b>2017-28418</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>8</b>

floor between the desks containing Defects EI 11 and 12 along the southern wall of Room 902.

Evidence Item Y33 was collected from the men's restroom opposite the hall from Rooms 902 and 903. This bathroom was designated Area "A" and was the location where Francisco Fernandez was shot and killed. Y33 consisted of a projectile associated with a towel dispenser within the restroom.

I documented a final defect in a window at the north end of the hall in Building E. This area was designated Area "D" and the defect, a perforation through the window glass, was documented as Defect DI 1. I had learned the suspect fired a shot in the direction of a janitor who was at the north end of the hallway; this defect is consistent with that information.

My photographs were labeled as CN1 and combined with the photographs taken by other investigators onto a single digital media as "Photos." Reference may be made to the attached Copy of Photographs for more information.

This concludes my involvement in this investigation.

"I WILL PROSECUTE / TESTIFY SHOULD THE OFFENDER" <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		"I UNDERSTAND IT IS A CRIMINAL OFFENSE TO FILE A FALSE REPORT TO POLICE."		COMPLAINANT / VICTIM CERTIFICATION SIGNATURE <b>X</b>	DATE
REPORTING OFFICER <b>CLINT NORRIS</b>		RANK <b>AGENT</b>		I.D. NO <b>312369</b>	<b>06/19/2018</b>
ASSISTING OFFICER					
APPROVING OFFICER <b>RICHARD MATHEWS</b>		<b>SERGEANT</b>		<b>110501</b>	<b>07/14/2018</b>
REFERRED TO					
CASE AGENT					
DETECTIVE / FOLLOW-UP OFFICER					
PROCESSED BY	DATE	DATA ENTRY PERSON <b>CNORRIS</b>		<b>06/19/2018</b>	
INCIDENT STATUS <b>CLOSED</b>	C.L.A. <input type="checkbox"/>	C.L.E. <input type="checkbox"/>	EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE CODE		
AGENCY OPTIONAL USE (DISTRIBUTION, OTHER OFFICERS, ETC.)				CASES CLEARED BY THIS ARREST	
				Case No.	Case No.

NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT		SUPP NO. 43	ORI NO. NMNSP2300	INCIDENT NO. 2017-28418	PRIMARY N	PAGE 1	OF 1
ORIGINAL OFFENSE DATE	12/07/2017	SUPPLEMENTAL DATE	08/09/2018	CASE NUMBER	NMSPR1707606		
M.O. EVENT CODES : (AGENCY OPTIONAL USE) <b>supplemental report #43 by R.Mathews</b>				TOTAL VALUE STOLEN	TOTAL VALUE REC.		
SYNOPSIS crime scene reconstruction of the Aztec School Shooting							
NARRATIVE I completed my reconstruction of the Aztec High School shooting. The information was taken from NMSP reports, from surveillance video, and from San Juan County S.O. debriefs. A PDF version of the reconstruction is attached to this report, without attached video files that support findings that NMSP CST members made during the scene investigation. A full version of the reconstruction will remain with my case file and is available upon request.  I may update or change my reconstruction based on any new information that I receive. Any updates or changes will be included in future supplemental reports.							
"I WILL PROSECUTE / TESTIFY SHOULD THE OFFENDER	<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	"I UNDERSTAND IT IS A CRIMINAL OFFENSE TO FILE A FALSE REPORT TO POLICE."	COMPLAINANT / VICTIM CERTIFICATION SIGNATURE	<b>X</b>			DATE
REPORTING OFFICER <b>RICHARD MATHEWS</b>	RANK <b>SERGEANT</b>	I.D. NO <b>110501</b>	DATE <b>08/09/2018</b>				
ASSISTING OFFICER							
APPROVING OFFICER <b>THOMAS ARTHUR</b>	RANK <b>LIEUTENANT</b>	I.D. NO <b>122672</b>	DATE <b>08/14/2018</b>				
REFERRED TO							
CASE AGENT							
DETECTIVE / FOLLOW-UP OFFICER							
PROCESSED BY	DATE	DATA ENTRY PERSON <b>RMATHEWS</b>	DATE <b>08/09/2018</b>				
INCIDENT STATUS <b>CLOSED</b>	C.L.A. <input type="checkbox"/>	C.L.E. <input type="checkbox"/>	EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE CODE				
AGENCY OPTIONAL USE (DISTRIBUTION, OTHER OFFICERS, ETC.)			CASES CLEARED BY THIS ARREST				
			Case No.	Case No.	Case No.		

NEW MEXICO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT		SUPP NO. 44	ORI NO. NMNSP2300	INCIDENT NO. 2017-28418	PRIMARY N	PAGE 1	OF 1
ORIGINAL OFFENSE DATE	12/07/2017	SUPPLEMENTAL DATE	10/07/2018	CASE NUMBER	NMSPR1707606		
M.O. EVENT CODES : (AGENCY OPTIONAL USE) 17-23-3-0336 supplemental report #44 by R.Mathews				TOTAL VALUE STOLEN	TOTAL VALUE REC.		
SYNOPSIS This report documents the closing of this case and the final reconstruction							
NARRATIVE Over the last 2 months I have been working with SJCSO Captain Bryce Current, SJCSO Lieutenant Kyle Lincoln, and SJCSO Sergeant Jarod Slindee to combine the SJCSO investigation with the NMSP scene investigation.  The San Juan County Sheriff's Office has closed this investigation due to the death of the offender, and no evidence was found to charge anyone else in relation to this case.  During this period the SJCSO and I coordinated to update the NMSP reconstruction so that both agencies have the most up to date information. Some of the information in my original reconstruction has been updated and corrected, based on follow up investigation by SJCSO.  This case is now closed. Refer to the attachment for this reconstruction. The SJCSO also received a copy of this reconstruction.							
"I WILL PROSECUTE / TESTIFY SHOULD THE OFFENDER	<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	"I UNDERSTAND IT IS A CRIMINAL OFFENSE TO FILE A FALSE REPORT TO POLICE."	COMPLAINANT / VICTIM CERTIFICATION SIGNATURE	X			DATE
REPORTING OFFICER <b>RICHARD MATHEWS</b>		RANK <b>SERGEANT</b>	I.D. NO <b>110501</b>				<b>10/07/2018</b>
ASSISTING OFFICER							
APPROVING OFFICER <b>THOMAS ARTHUR</b>		<b>LIEUTENANT</b>	<b>122672</b>				<b>04/11/2019</b>
REFERRED TO							
CASE AGENT							
DETECTIVE / FOLLOW-UP OFFICER							
PROCESSED BY	DATE	DATA ENTRY PERSON <b>RMATHEWS</b>				<b>10/07/2018</b>	
INCIDENT STATUS <b>CLOSED</b>	C.L.A. <input type="checkbox"/>	C.L.E. <input type="checkbox"/>	EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE CODE				
AGENCY OPTIONAL USE (DISTRIBUTION, OTHER OFFICERS, ETC.)			CASES CLEARED BY THIS ARREST				
			Case No.	Case No.	Case No.		